

# Hungarian and Eskimo-Aleut with Paleo-Siberian Cognates

BY

PROF. DR. ALFRÉD TÓTH

Mikes International  
The Hague, Holland

2007

### Kiadó

'Stichting MIKES INTERNATIONAL' alapítvány, Hága, Hollandia.

Számlaszám: Postbank rek.nr. 7528240

Cégbiejegyzés: Stichtingenregister: S 41158447 Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken Den Haag

### Terjesztés

A könyv a következő Internet-címről töltethető le: [http://www.federatio.org/mikes\\_bibl.html](http://www.federatio.org/mikes_bibl.html)

Aki az email-levelezési listánkon kíván szerepelni, a következő címen iratkozhat fel:

**mikes\_int-subscribe@yahoogroups.com**

A kiadó nem rendelkezik anyagi forrásokkal. Többek áldozatos munkájából és adományaiból tartja fenn magát. Adományokat szívesen fogadunk.

### Cím

A szerkesztőség, illetve a kiadó elérhető a következő címeken:

Email: mikes\_int@federatio.org

Levelezési cím: P.O. Box 10249, 2501 HE, Den Haag, Hollandia

---

### Publisher

Foundation 'Stichting MIKES INTERNATIONAL', established in The Hague, Holland.

Account: Postbank rek.nr. 7528240

Registered: Stichtingenregister: S 41158447 Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken Den Haag

### Distribution

The book can be downloaded from the following Internet-address: [http://www.federatio.org/mikes\\_bibl.html](http://www.federatio.org/mikes_bibl.html)

If you wish to subscribe to the email mailing list, you can do it by sending an email to the following address:

**mikes\_int-subscribe@yahoogroups.com**

The publisher has no financial sources. It is supported by many in the form of voluntary work and gifts. We kindly appreciate your gifts.

### Address

The Editors and the Publisher can be contacted at the following addresses:

Email: mikes\_int@federatio.org

Postal address: P.O. Box 10249, 2501 HE, Den Haag, Holland

---

**ISSN 1570-0070**

**ISBN-13: 978-90-8501-118-7**

**NUR 616**

© Mikes International 2001-2007, Alfréd Tóth 2007, All Rights Reserved

## PUBLISHER'S PREFACE

Today we publish four new works of Professor Alfréd Tóth. Present volume is entitled '*Hungarian and Eskimo-Aleut — with Paleo-Siberian Cognates*'.

The following volumes of Prof. Tóth were published electronically by Mikes International:

1. TÓTH, Alfréd: ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY OF HUNGARIAN (in English) (792 p.)
2. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARIAN, SUMERIAN AND EGYPTIAN. — HUNGARIAN, SUMERIAN AND HEBREW. Two Addenda to 'Etymological Dictionary of Hungarian' (EDH) (in English) (113 p.)
3. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARIAN, SUMERIAN AND PENUTIAN — Second Addendum to 'Etymological Dictionary of Hungarian' (EDH) (in English) (37 p.)
4. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARIAN, SUMERIAN AND INDO-EUROPEAN — Third Addendum to 'Etymological Dictionary of Hungarian' (EDH) (in English) (118 p.)
5. TÓTH, Alfréd: IS THE TURANIAN LANGUAGE FAMILY A PHANTOM? (in English) (36 p.)
6. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARO-RAETICA (in English) (39 p.)
7. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARO-RAETICA II. (in English) (38 p.)
8. TÓTH, Alfréd: SUMERIAN, HUNGARIAN AND MONGOLIAN (INCLUDING AVARIC) (in English) (89 p.)
9. TÓTH, Alfréd & BRUNNER, Linus: RAETIC — An Extinct Semitic Language in Central Europe (in English) (167 p.)
10. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNGARIAN-MESOPOTAMIAN DICTIONARY (HMD) (in English) (152 p.)
11. TÓTH, Alfréd: HUNNIC-HUNGARIAN ETYMOLOGICAL WORD LIST (based on the editions of the Isfahan codex by Dr. Csaba Detre and Imre Pető) (in English) (66 p.)

The Hague (Holland), November 24, 2007

MIKES INTERNATIONAL

## CONTENTS

<i>Publisher's preface</i> .....	<i>III</i>
1. Introduction .....	2
2. Etymological Dictionary .....	4
3. Conclusions .....	174
4. Selected Bibliography.....	175
<i>About the author</i> .....	<i>177</i>

This study is dedicated to the blessed memories of

**Marcus Wøldike** (? 1699 – Copenhagen 1750)  
Professor of Theology in the University of Copenhagen  
Founder of Siberian-Hungarian Studies

**Ferenc Otrokocsi Fóris** (Rimaszécs 1648 – Nagyszombat 1718)  
Professor of Law in the University of Utrecht  
Founder of Semitic-Hungarian Studies

**Heinrich Julius von Klaproth** (Berlin 1783 – Paris 1835)  
Professor of Orientalistics at the University of St. Petersburg  
Founder of Altaic and Altaic-Hungarian Studies

## 1. Introduction

Uralo-Siberian is still considered to be a hypothetical language family consisting of Uralic, Yukagir, Chukotko-Kamchatkan and Eskimo-Aleut and being a part of the highly hypothetical Nostratic macrofamily. Chukotko-Kamchatkan and Yukagir are part of the Paleosiberian languages to which also Yenisean (Ket) and Gilyak (Nivkh) belong. The relation of the latter languages both to the Tibeto-Burman and to the Caucasian language families is controversial. The literature about possible linguistic connections both as genetical relationships and Sprachbünde is galore. Especially unclear is also the position of Ainu and Burushaski to the Paleosiberian languages. Recently, Heinrich Werner suggested a Yenisean-North American-Indian Urverwandtschaft (Werner 2004) in the bigger frame of Greenberg's Na-Dene macrofamily (Greenberg 1987).

But like in all recent theories, also in our case, there have been the pioneers. In 1746, the Danish theologian Marcus Wøldike compared Greenlandic to Hungarian (Wøldike 1746a, b). In 1818, Rasmus Rask considered Greenlandic to be related to the Uralic languages (Rask 1818). In 1924, Aurélien Sauvageot compared Eskimo and Uralic morphology (Sauvageot 1924). In 1959, Knut Bergsland published his "Eskimo-Uralic Hypothesis" (Bergsland 1959), and in 1962, Morris Swadesh proposed a relationship between the Eskimo-Aleut and Chukotko-Kamchatkan language families (Swadesh 1962). An Uralo-Yukagir family was especially supported by Angere (1956) and Collinder (1940, 1965). Several hundreds of word-equations were established especially in the works of Karl Bouda, René Bonnerjea and Oliver Guy Tailleur (cf. bibliography). Even more confusing are the attempts to connect all or parts of the mentioned languages and language families with Indo-European (cf. the synopsis of Kortlandt 2005).

In our study we therefore want to find out: 1. Is there a genetic relationship between Hungarian and the Eskimo-Aleut and/or the Paleosiberian languages? 2. And if there is one: Are Eskimo-Aleut and/or the Paleosiberian languages closer to the Finno-Ugric, the Uralic or the Altaic languages? We therefore base our present study on the one side on Tóth's "Hungarian-Mesopotamian Dictionary" (Tóth 2007) in which 1317 Hungarian root-words have been traced back to Sumerian and/or Akkadian and Rhaetic always considering the traditional reconstructions of proto-forms by classical Finno-Ugristics, Uralistics and Altaistics and on Fortescue-Jacobson-Kaplan (1994) on the other side.

The following map (taken from and copyrighted by Wikipedia) shows the present territory of the Eskimo-Aleut languages:



## 2. Etymological Dictionary

Note: Where there is no meaning indicated, the word concerned has the same meaning as the last one in the list.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>a, az (definite article)</b>
Proto-Uralic	*o, *u “that, yon”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*o “that”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*o(w) “this, that”, *ta “that”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*na, nä “this”
Sumerian	a-ne (Old Sumerian) vs. e-ne (Old Babylonian) “he, she”
Akkadian	šū “he” vs. šī “she”
Rhaetic	is, es “this”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ács “carpenter”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*aak- “to skin a small animal or bird”
Sumerian	ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform; to proceed, proceeding (math.)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>acsari “sour”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*ciiRnaq- “to be sour”
Sumerian	zag ḡar, wr. zag ḡar “(to be) sour”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>acsarogni “to have a grudge against sb.”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*atcik- “to be far down”
Sumerian	šag dab, wr. šag4 dab5 “to feel hurt, to be angry, to be worried”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ádáz “ferocious, fierce, furious”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*attaq- “to pay back (in return)”
Sumerian	ud (266x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. ud “storm; storm demon”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>adni “to give”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*amta-
Proto-Eskimo	*tun <sup>θ</sup> - “to give”
Proto-Inuit	*aittuq- “to give”
Yukagir	tV- “to give”
Sumerian	ad gi (73x: Old Babylonian) wr. ad gi4 “to advise, give advice”
Rhaetic	atu-, tin- “to give”, etu, etaui “I give” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ág “branch”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šaŋka
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*avayaq “branch”
Sumerian	a (6115x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. a2 “arm; labor; wing; horn; side; strength; wage; power”
Akkadian	ahu; idu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agár “greyhound”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*aδyuR- “to go against current or wind”
Sumerian	urgir (478x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur-gir15 “(domestic) dog”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agg “aged, senile, very old; old man”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*soŋk3-, *soŋg3- “to become old; old”
Proto-Yupik	*aŋukaRaq “old man”
Sumerian	sugin (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešsugin “rot; decayed matter”
Akkadian	sumkīnum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agg- “to collapse, to fall down”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aci “area below”, *acivaR “to go down”
Sumerian	sugin (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešsugin “rot; decayed matter”
Akkadian	sumkīnum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>aggódik “to worry”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*aŋke(-)
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aywtaR- “to feel uncertain/uncomfortable”
Sumerian	šag dab, wr. šag4 dab5 “to feel hurt, to be angry, to be worried”
Akkadian	zenūm
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agy “brain”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ajŋge “skull”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*oj(wa) “head, neck”
Sumerian	ugu (1025x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ugu2; ugu; ugu3; ugux(  U.SAG  ); ugux(  A.U.KA  ); ugux(SAGd̥n̥d̥g) “skull, pate; first section of a balanced account, capital; on, over, above; against; more than; top”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ágy “bed”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*aδ'3, *oδ'3 “a sleeping-place that has been covered; to go to sleep”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wol'3
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aci “area below”
Sumerian	udi, wr. u3-di “(to be) dazed; sleep”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agyag</b> “clay, loam, potter’ earth; terracotta”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aci “area below”
Sumerian	im (680x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. im “clay, mud; tablet” + dug (3196x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dug; dugx(BI) “(clay) pot; a unit of liquid capacity”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>agyar</b> “fang”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ońća-rz “tusk”
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> yun “tooth”
Sumerian	gug (45x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gug; gug <sup>6</sup> “tooth; blade; beak; dogbite”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ágyék</b> “groin, loin”
Proto-Ugric	*ańć3 “the bottom”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aci “area below”
Sumerian	išdum, wr. išdumx( DU@g ) “root”
Akkadian	išdum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ágyú</b> “cannon, gun”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuk <sup>h</sup> γ-, kukuy- “to light a fire”
Sumerian	gug (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. gug <sup>6</sup> “stick; weapon”
Akkadian	kakku
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>aj, áj</b> “fissure, slit; ravine, valley”, <b>ajak</b> “lip”, <b>ajazni</b> “to distend, to stretch out, <b>ájó</b> “mark in the form of a half-moon in the ear of cattle”, <b>ajtó</b> “door”
Proto-Altaic	*ágà, *ágé- “mouth; to open the mouth”
Proto-Uralic	*ane “opening”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*anj <sup>h</sup> “opening”
Proto-Yupik	*qisiq “lip”
Sumerian	ig gub (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešig gub “to let a door stand open?; to dislodge a door” (ig “door”, gub “stand”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ajánlani</b> “to command to sb., to offer, to recommend, to suggest, to dedicate, to propose”
Proto-Eskimo	*ay <sup>h</sup> θ- “to go (over or past)”
Sumerian	a, a <sup>g</sup> (116x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. a <sup>2</sup> a <sup>g</sup> <sup>2</sup> “to command; to instruct”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>akadni</b> “to fall into, to get stuck; to occur; to stumble upon”, <b>akasztani</b> “to hang up”
Proto-Ugric	*S8kk3- “to find, to meet; to get stuck”
Proto-Inuit	*d <sup>h</sup> z <sup>h</sup> t- “to fall (into water)”

Sumerian tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”

**Hungarian** akarni “to want”

Proto-Eskimo \*ayð- “to go (over or past)”

Sumerian a ḡ (116x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. a2 aĝ2 “to command; to instruct”

**Hungarian** al- “underpart”

Proto-Altaic \*ale “below, lower”

Proto-Uralic \*ala “lower, to space something, sub”

Proto-Uralo-Siberian \*al(a), il(a) “below”

Proto-Yupik \*aci- < \*al-tð (?) “lower part”

Sumerian lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal2 “(to be) small, little; minus sign; (to be) insignificant, low-value; diminution”

**Hungarian** ál- “false, imitation, sham”

Eskimo-Aleut atla “other” (< \*at-la)

Aleut asl- “time/position corresponding to –“

Inuit lva “id.” (< \*aet-vae?)

Chukotko-Kamch. ael-vae “other”

Sumerian alan (399x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. alan; urudalan “statue; form”

**Hungarian** alak “figure, shape”

Proto-Inuit \*alaq “sole”

Sumerian alan (399x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. alan; urudalan “statue; form”

**Hungarian** áldani “to bless”

Proto-Finno-Ugric \*alz-

Proto-Yupik \*ala- “desire”

Sumerian bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, cross; to pour out, libate, make a libation; reign, rotation, turn, term of office; to revolt; to hoist, draw (water); to transfer (boats over weirs etc. blocking a stream); to carry; to boil (meat in water); to change, transgress (the terms of an agreement); conversion (math.)”

Akkadian palūm; elūm

**Hungarian** alkotni “to call into begin, to create; to compose, to write; to construct, to form, to make”, alku “trade, business”, alkuszik “to trade”

Proto-Inuit \*alaq “sole”

Sumerian	ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform; to proceed, proceeding (math.)” or algar (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešal-ǵar; al-gar “a musical instrument”
Akkadian	alūm
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>áll “chin, lower jaw”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*oŋl3, *8ŋ3, *8ŋ3-l3 “lower jaw”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ol(u) “cheek, jaw”
Chukotko-Kamch.	đlpđ-ljđn “cheek”
Sumeria	ság (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ság “head; person; capital”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>álni “to be, to exist; to stand”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*salk3-
Proto-Eskimo	*qikaR- “to stand”
Chukotko-Kamch.	(l)qut- “to stand up”
Sumerian	silig (29x: Old Babylonian) wr. silig “to cease”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>alma “apple”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*alyñaq “type of red berry” [?]
Sumerian	ul (19x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ul “fruit; bud”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>alom “bedding”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ala-ma, *al3-m3
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*al(a), il(a) “below”
Proto-Yupik	*aci- < *al-tđ (?) “lower part”
Sumerian	lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal2 “(to be) small, little; minus sign; (to be) insignificant, low-value; diminution”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>álon “dream, reverie; sleep”, aludni, alsz-, alv- “to sleep”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*oða- “to lie, to sleep”, *oða-m3 “dream”
Proto-Eskimo	*qavaR- “to sleep”
Sumeria	u ku (47x: Old Babylonian) wr. u3 ku; u3 ku4 “to sleep”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ángy “sister-in-law”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*aña “wife of the older brother”
Proto-Eskimo	*ama- “tu suckle”
Sumerian	ama (863x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ama “mother”, amagan (8x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ama-gan “breeding female animal; child-bearing mother”
Akkadian	ummu

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>anya “mother”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*ańa “wife of the older brother”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*an'a “older female relative”
Sirenikski	nana “mother”
Sumerian	ama (863x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ama “mother”, amagan (8x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ama-gan “breeding female animal; child-bearing mother”
Akkadian	ummu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>apa “father”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*áp'a
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*appe
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ap(p)a, *ip(p)i “grandfather”
Chukotko-Kamch.	*aepae “grandfather”
Sumerian	abba (107x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ab; abba; abba2 “old (person); witness; father; elder; an official”
Akkadian	abu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>apadni “to decrease (moon)”, to ebb, to be on the ebb (of the sea), to fall, to subside (river)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šopp3-, *šapp3-
Proto-Eskimo	*đp-naR “cliff”
Chukotko-Kamch.	đp- “steep; to fall into sea/river”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to inspect exta; to incise; to draw, design; to gather together, collect, scrape up; to break off, deduct; to trim, peel off; to dig, hollow out; to have a grooved shape; to cut, fell (of trees); to become loose, fall out; to disintegrate; to disappear; to make clear”
Akkadian	esēpum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ápolni “to take care of”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*đppaRiR “to lick clean” [?]
Sumerian	ibila (133x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. ibila; i3-bi2-la; ibila2; i3-bi-lu “heir” or ubara, wr. ubara “divine protection”
Akkadian	aplum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ár “flood”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*Sar3 “lake caused by flood”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aer- “to flow out”, aer-inj “shore”
Koryak	aj-γđjŋđn “low tide”
Wakashan	erxe- “to flow”, eri “river”
Sumerian	a ġar (102x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. a ġar “to irrigate” (a “water” + ġar “place”)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ár “article of trade, commodity; price”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*arwa, *arya “price, value”
Proto-Eskimo	*aeRRi “to hurry, to be busy”
Sumerian	ar (56x: Old Babylonian) wr. ar2; a-ar2; a-ar; a-ar3 “(hymn of) praise; fame”, aratta (5x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. aratta “heavy; important; praise, glory”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ártani “to harm, to hurt”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ar3- “to rend, to rip, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*alðy- “to rip”
Sumerian	bur (197x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bur12; bu7 “to tear out”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ara “fiancée”; daughter-in-law; mother or sister’s brother”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ar3, *arwa
Proto-Eskimo	*aRnaR “woman”
Proto-Yupik	*aRnaRaq “girl”
Sumerian	erib (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. e-ri-ib; e-rib; erib “sister-in-law; father-in-law”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>arány “proportion, rate, ratio”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ar3, *ur3
Proto-Eskimo	*aRðnqiy- “to fix, to arrange”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aRaR- “to move”
Sumerian	arahi (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. a-ra-hi “a mathematical term (math.)”
Akkadian	arahū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>aratni “to reap”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*aRcaR- “to grab”
Sumerian	ur (612x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur4; ur5 “to pluck; to gather, collect; to harvest”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>árný “ghost, spectre; shade, shadow”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*aRli(C) “to be overwhelmed or overburdened”
Sumerian	gu’erim, wr. gu2-erim2 “hostile, enemy”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>árok “ditch”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*aeRRi(t)naR “bag for hunting”
Sumerian	hiritum (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. hi-ri-tum2 “ditch”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>árva “orphan”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>olliyaR(aR)</i> “orphan”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	* <i>orpa(s3)</i> , * <i>orwa(s3)</i> “orphan, orphaned; widow, widowed”
Akkadian	<i>erūm</i> ; <i>urrūm</i> “to be empty”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ásni “to dig”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>at(ð)-</i> “down”, <i>atðR</i> “to go down”
Sumerian	<i>sidug</i> (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. <i>si-dug4</i> ; <i>sidug</i> ; <i>sidug2</i> “cavity, hollow; depth; tream, wadi, gorge; (hunter's) pitfall; pit”
Akkadian	<i>šuttatu</i>
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ásítani “to yawn”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	* <i>8ć3-</i>
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>ayittaR-</i> “to open mouth”, * <i>ayittaRuR-</i> “to yawn”
Akkadian	<i>nesūm</i> “to open”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>aszik “to wither”, aszú “dry”</b>
Proto-Ugric	* <i>Sas3-</i> “to dry”
Eskimo-Aleut	<i>caluy-</i> “to tan, to be tanned dry”
Aleut	<i>saaluX</i> “dry weather”
Sumerian	<i>sig</i> (343x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. <i>sig</i> “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin; (to be) narrow”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ászok “gauntry (for supporting barrels)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>atðtu-</i> “to be wide below”
Sumerian	<i>esağ</i> (21x: Ebla, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. <i>e2-sağ</i> ; <i>esağ2</i> “grain-store”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>asszony “lady; queen”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>aRnaR</i> “woman”
Sumerian	<i>kisikil</i> (158x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. <i>ki-sikil</i> ; <i>lu2ki-sikil</i> ; <i>mu-tin</i> ; <i>mu-ti-in</i> “young woman”
Akkadian	<i>aššatu</i> “wife”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>átkozni “to curse, to scold”</b>
Proto-Ugric	* <i>att3-</i> “to say”
Proto-Inuit	* <i>attaq-</i> “to pay back (in return)”
Sumerian	<i>aš</i> (51x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. <i>aš2</i> “curse”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>atyá “father”</b>
Proto-Uralic	* <i>att3</i> “father, grandfather”
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>ata</i> “father”
Yukagir	<i>ec'e(C)</i> “father”

Sumerian	adda (178x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ad-da; ad “father”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>avik</b> “to grow into, to penetrate”, <b>avatni</b> “to dedicate, to inaugurate; to initiate sb. into sg.; to (pre-)shrink, to sanforize”, <b>avatkozik</b> “to interfere, to meddle”
Proto-Altaic	*siúŋju “to sink”
Proto-Uralic	*soŋe- “to enter”
Proto-Inuit	*ataaq- “to go down (towards coast)”
Sumerian	si (401x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. si “to draw water; to brew beer; to fill, load up”
Akkadian	sabūm; sâbum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ázik</b> “to get wet”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*S8ć3- “to become wet”
Proto-Eskimo	*aRi(t)- “to become wet”
Sumerian	šeš (14x: Old Babylonian) wr. šeš2 “to anoint”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-ba/-be</b> “into”, <b>-ban/-ben</b> “in”, <b>-ból/-ből</b> “out of”, <b>bel</b> “inner”, <b>bél</b> “intestines”
Proto-Altaic	*bēlke, bēlki “waist, lap”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pälz “the inside”
Proto-Eskimo	*paδδ “opening, entrance”
Sumerian	pah, wr. pah “leg of an animal, haunch, lap”; bi- (locative-terminative prefix), bad (11x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešbad “leg or foot of a piece of furniture”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bácsi</b> “uncle”
Proto-Eskimo	*ap(p)a “grandfather”
Sumerian	pap (86x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pap “first and foremost, pre-eminent; father; male, virile; brother” + šeš 1579x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. šeš “brother; junior worker, assistant”
Akkadian	abu “father, male, brother” + ahu “brother”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bágyadni</b> “to become weak; to grow faint”
Proto-Eskimo	*pa(C)a- “to fight, to struggle”
Sumerian	dada (15x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. da-da; da3-da3da “(to be) hostile; to be difficult”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>baj</b> “ailment, complaint, sickness, bother, vexation; evil, ill, misfortune, trouble; misery, woe”
Proto-Eskimo	*pa(C)a- “to fight, to struggle”
Sumerian	bul (27x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bul; i3-bul5-bul5 “to shake”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>báj “charm, grace”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bā- “to bind”
Proto-Eskimo	*payuy- “to fasten down with pegs”
Akkadian	ebēṭu “(to be) tied, cramped up”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bajusz “mustache”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*uŋak “beard or mustache”
Sumerian	munsub (5x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. munsub; munsub2; munsubx(  KA×SUHUR  ); sumunsub; sumunsub2; u2-šu-p? “hair; barber”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bakó “bag, satchel”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pakðy- “to bend, to flex”
Sumerian	pag (2x: Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. pag “to enclose, confine, cage (a bird)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bakó “hangman”</b>
Chagatai	bakavul “taste-tester in the court of a prince”
Kuman	bogaul “custos, vigil”
Uigur	bögäül “secret guard or sentry”
Proto-Eskimo	*pakðy- “to bend, to flex”
Sumerian	pagdu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. pag-du3 “expert”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bal “left”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*palz “left”
Proto-Eskimo	*palu- “to be lying on one’s stomach”
Yupik	palu- “to be sad; to starve; to lie on stomach”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, cross; to pour out, libate, make a libation; reign, rotation, turn, term of office; to revolt; to hoist, draw (water); to transfer (boats over weirs etc. blocking a stream); to carry; to boil (meat in water); to change, transgress (the terms of an agreement); conversion (math.)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ballagni “to move slowly, to wander”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*maliy- “to follow, to accompany”
Sumerian	bala “to rotate, to turn over”
Akkadian	alākum “to go”
Rhaetic	elukum “id.” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 61)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>balta “axe”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*qalqa “axe”
Sumerian	bal (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. na4bal “type of stone”
Akkadian	allu “hoe, pickaxe”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bár “albeit, although, notwithstanding”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sireniksí	*p <sup>θ</sup> yn <sup>θ</sup> m “barely”
Akkadian	balum “without”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bátor “brave”</b>
Tatarian	mādyr “hero”
Proto-Eskimo	*pat <sup>θ</sup> v- “to slap” [?]
Sumerian	mes (29x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mes “hero; (to be) manly; young man”
Akkadian	eṭlu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bece, boca “calf”, becenév “surname”</b>
Sumerian	ab (5272x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. ab2 "cow"
Chukotko-Kamch.	pe(j)ecvak “young male reindeer”
Inuit	p'e-c “child, son”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>becs “value, worth”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pik <sup>θ</sup> - “to own”
Sumerian	mu (135x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. mu5 “good, beautiful”
Akkadian	banū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>begy “animal’s stomach”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*pijra
Proto-Eskimo	*payuy- “to bring food to” [?]
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “liver; innards”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>béka “frog”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> k <sup>θ</sup> - “to jump up”
Sumerian	bizaza (16x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bi2-za-za; bil2- za; bi-za-za “frog; ~ figurine”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>béklyó “fetter, shackle; hobble”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*ipi(-) “tie; to tie”
Sumerian	be (99x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. be4; be6 “to deduct, remove; to diminish, reduce; to withdraw, receive (as an allotment)” + kalag (2398x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kal-ga; kalag; kal-la “(to be) strong, powerful, mighty; to reinforce; to provide for”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bélyeg “stamp”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*tull $\partial$ q- “to trample”
Sumerian	ti-bala (3x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. ̄ešti-bal; uruduti-bal “sign”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bér “rent; wages”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ R $\partial$ - “to bend”
Proto-Inuit	*p $\partial$ Riŋa “to be bent”
Sumerian	bur (176x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. bur2; bur “to release, free; to reveal; to spread out, cover”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>berek “bushes, grove; marshy pasture”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*per $\exists$ “excrement; swamp”
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ lu(R) “dust, dirt”
Akkadian	aburriš “meadow, pasture”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>berke “bud (of a tree)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*payunRaR “berry”
Sumerian	gurun = buru7 (38x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gurun “fruit, flower; ~ figurine; sexual appeal”
Rhaetic	inbu, enbu, unbiu (Brunner and Tóth 1987, pp. 97, 99)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>betű “letter, typ”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ t $\partial$ -, *p $\partial$ tuR- “to penetrate or pass through”
Akkadian	abātum “to carve, cut; to engrave”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>beze “gland”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*q $\partial$ n $\partial$ cir “tonsil; gland”
Proto-Inuit	*p $\partial$ ŋuy(y)ak “swelling on skin” [?]
Sumerian	maz (9x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ma-az “to swell, rejoice”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bíbor “purple, scarlet”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kaviR “to be red”
Sumerian	babbar (1109x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. babbar2; babbar “(to be) white”, but cf. also tabarru “purple”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bicsak, bicska “pocket-knife”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k $\partial$ yŋun “tooth”
Sumerian	bazu wr. ba-zu2; ̄ešba-zu2? “a toothed knife”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bilincs “shackles”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*ipiq(-) “tie; to tie”
Sumerian	be (99x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. be4; be6 “to deduct, remove; to diminish, reduce; to withdraw, receive (as an

	allotment)" + la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; la2 "to bind; binding, (yoke-)team"
Akkadian	alālu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bocsátani “to admit to, to let go”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*paqđt- “(to go and) find”
Sumerian	bur (176x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. bur2; bur “to release, free; to reveal; to spread out, cover”
Akkadian	pašāru; šuparruru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bog “bend, knot”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*pakša “gnarl, knot; protuberance (on the tree)”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puŋka, *poŋka “blister, boil, swelling”
Proto-Eskimo	*payuy- “to fasten down with pegs”
Sumerian	bun (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uzubun; uzubun2 “bladder”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>boglya “hayrick”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pəŋjuR “mound, hillock”
Sumerian	bul (15x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. bul4; bul; bun; bul5 “to blow; to winnow; to sift; to inflate”, bun (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uzubun; uzubun2 “bladder”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bogrács “cauldron; kettle, stew-pot”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*payuy- “to bring food”
Sumerian	bariga (57x: Ur III) wr. ba-ri2-ga “a unit of capacity; a measuring container”
Akkadian	parsiktu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bogyó “berry”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric,	
Proto-Uralic (?)	*pola
Proto-Eskimo	*payunRaR “berry”
Sumerian	abulillum, wr. a-bu-lil-lum “boxthorn berry”, buluh, wr. buluh; šembuluh; ba-lu-hum “an aromatic tree or its resin”
Akkadian	bulīlu; balahhu
Rhaetic	enbu, enpu, unbiu “fruit; berry” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, pp. 97, 99)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bojt “pompon, tassel”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pavlu “drum handle”
Old Armenian	boyth “earlobe; thumb”
Akkadian	ubānu “finger; a unit of length”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>boka “ankle”</b>
Manchu	baqalji “bones between a horse’s hoof and pastern-hairs”
Proto-Inuit	*pit̥kce “bow”
Akkadian	eqbu “heel, hoof”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bókolni “to bow, to curtsey”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*pit̥kce “bow”
Sumerian	bangi (11x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ba-an-gi4 "taper, bevel, slant, incline"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bonyolítani “to complicate, to entangle”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puńa “spun, winding; to twist, to wind”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*puR̥t̥- “to deceive, to pretend”
Central Siberian Yupik	puuXt̥- “id.”
Sumerian	pana (63x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ġešpana; ba-na; ġešpanax( ŠE.NUN&NUN ) “bow; a geometric figure”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>borjú “calf”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*nuRRaR “caribou calf”
Sumerian	amar (2771x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. amar “calf; young, youngster, chick; son, descendant”
Akkadian	būru; māru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>boróka “juniper”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*paunRaqun “juniper or crowberry bush”
Eastern Canadian Inuit	paur̥qaqtí “plant on which small black berries grow”
Rhaetic	*burāšu “id.” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>boszorkány “witch”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puqiy- “to be intelligent”
Sumerian	puzur (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. puzur4; puzur5; puzur; puzur2 “secret, shelter; protection, aegis, shadow, shelter”
Akkadian	puzru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bot “stick”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*put- “to stoop or bend forward”
Sumerian	pa (293x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pa; pa9 “wing; branch, frond”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>botorkálni “to stagger/stumble along, to totter”</b>
Sirenikski	putjuR- “to bend forward”
Akkadian	bâ'um + etēqum “to pass, go along; to go past; to go through; to cross over”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bödön “jar”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*putu “hole”
Sumerian	bandudu (61x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. ba-an-du5; giba-an-du8-du8 “seeding basket of a plow”
Akkadian	banduddū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bögöly “gadfly, horsefly”</b>
Chukotko-Kamch.	wapaqa “fly agaric” (< *paŋka, cf. Fortescue 1998, p. 149)
Akkadian	baqqu “(small) fly, mosquito”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bölcső “birthplace; cradle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pula- “to slip under cover”
Aleut	hula- “dawn; to begin (month or day), to be new (moon); to bloom”
Sumerian	peš (147x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. peš; peš5; peš4; peš6 “innards; to breathe; grandson; descendant; to give birth (to); (to be) pregnant; pregnancy; to gather; (to be) thick; (to be) wide”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bősz “anger”, bőszíteni “to enrage, to make furious”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puqla “heat”
Sumerian	mir (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. mir “(to be) angry; anger, rage”
Akkadian	uzzu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>bújik, búv- “to creep into, to nestle in, to slip into; to hide”, búvár “diver”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puke- “to hide”
Proto-Inuit	*puqtu- “to be high (in water)”
Eskimo-Aleut	pðkð- “to jump up”
Aleut	hiki- “to disappear”
Sumerian	bu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. bu-u2bu-u2 “secret”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>búcsú “farewell, parting; pilgrimage”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*pucit- “to turn upside down”
Sumerian	pag, wr. pag “to leave behind”
Akkadian	ezēbu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>buga “of small horns, hornless”</b>
Sumerian	bunga (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. bunga “child, suckling”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>buta “stupid”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puqiyit- “to be stupid”
Sumerian	Probably to bu (28x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. bu; bu2 “perfect”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>búsz, búz “haze, mist, steam”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puqla “heat” [?]
Sumerian	muru (21x: Old Babylonian) wr. muru9; muru3 “rainstorm; mist; drizzle”
Akkadian	murū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>buzogni “to bubble, to sprout, to well”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*p8ś3- “to dribble, to drip”
Proto-Eskimo	*puvlay, *puvlaR “bubble or air in sth.”
Sumerian	biz (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. bi-iz; biz “to trickle, drip”
Akkadian	başāşum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>buzogány “mace”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puvlaR- “to be frightened away”
Akkadian	pêṣu “to break up, crush, grind; to split, split up; to cut open”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bűbáj “charm”, bűvész “conjurer; magician, wizard”, bűvös “bewitching, charming, enchanting, magical”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bògē “wizard; holy”
Proto-Eskimo	*puvala “whaling festival”
Central Siberian Yupik	puvala “a certain ceremony”
Sumerian	mu (18x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu7
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bún “crime, sin”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*puvð- “to swell”
Sumeria	bun (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uzubun; uzubun2 “bladder”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>bütyök “bunion; gnarl, knot, lump; knuckle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*put- “to stoop or bend forward”
Sumerian	dibida, wr. di-bi-da “to swell, to have colic”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>cábár “ill-bred, ill-raised; liberated, released, roaming; prostitute; slovenly, sluttishly; uneducated; vulgar</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	ciðamð(t)- “to scatter, to pulverize”, ciðay- “to spread out; to stretch”
Chukotko-Kamch.	cimaet- “to break up” [?]
Akkadian	sapāhum ““to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>cemende</b> “dirty, flithy; soiled linnen; prostitute”
Eskimo-Aleut	cíqðR, cíqqi- “to splash”
Inuit	cq- “wet”
Chukotko-Kamch.	cíñkae- “to spit”, cíñqe(cíñ) “spurt of water”
Sumerian	sumun (522x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sumun “(to be) old; old wood, rot, decayed matter”
Akkadian	sumkīnum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>cickány</b> “shrew”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðyí(C)aR “beaver”
Sumerian	zu gaz (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. zu2 gaz “to chew”
Akkadian	gašāšum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csabak</b> “a kind of fish”
Proto-Inuit	*tðpuk “whitefish”
Sumerian	ku'abak, wr. ku6-ab-baku6 “sea fish”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csákány, csáklya</b> “pickaxe”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðyinaR “blade”
Sumerian	šukara (32x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġeššu-kara2 “tool, implement, utensil”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csalni, cselni</b> “to cheat”
Eskimo-Aleut	qðla “spirit; to perform sorcery”
Aleut	qlat- “to deceive, to tempt”
Sumerian	silig, wr. silig2; silig4 “hand; (cupped) hand”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csapa</b> “trail (of game)”
Proto-Eskimo	*tðpð “smell”
Sumerian	sabu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. sa5-bu8 “gain”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csapat</b> “company, troop”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'ap(p)ð- “to hack”
Yukagir	s'avkð- “to knock, to crack”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to gather together, collect, scrape up”
Akkadian	esēpu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csapni</b> “to strike”
Proto-Altaic	*č'ap'a, *č'ap'u, *č'ap'i “to chop”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čappz- “to strike”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'ap(p)ð- “to hack”
Yukagir	s'avkð- “to knock, to crack”

Sumerian	šub (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. šub “to fall; to drop, lay (down); to thresh (grain)”
Akkadian	habātum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csarnak “a kind of ferry boat”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*q̥RaRun “to sail”
Akkadian	kāru “quay, port; bank”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csatak “mush, mud, dirt”</b>
Proto-Inuit	tutuk “dirt”
Rhaetic	śade, śate “field, soil” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csatolni “to buckle, to clasp; to bind, to fasten; to annex a territory to (another); to enclose, to inclose”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	tat̥- “to jam in”
Aleut	caci- “to cover, to close”
Sumerian	kad (20x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kad5; kad4; kad6; kad8 “to tie, gather; to itch, scratch; to weave a mat?”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csavarni “to screw, to twist”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qi(C)̥t-, *qit- “to be convulsed”
Akkadian	Akk. šapāšu “to grip, to twist”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csegely “wedge-formed field, isle or meadow”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'ak̥-, *s'äk̥- “to freeze”
Proto-Chukchi	*c̥dq-, *l̥dq- “to be cold”
Yukagir	c'aq̥- “to freeze; fish”
Sumerian	zag “side”, zag dib (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. zag dib “to pass, to surpass”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>cselekedik “to act, to do”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*aδγa(R), *aδγay “hand” “hand”
Sumerian	silig, wr. silig2; silig4 “hand; (cupped) hand”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csendes “quiet, calm, still”</b>
Eskimo	t'am- “to stay calm”, tamar “still”
Eskimo, Inuit	t̥msazin “to stay calm”
Chukotko-Kamch.	t̥my̥- “to be still, calm”
Sumerian	huĝ (5x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. huĝ “to pacify”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csepegni “to dribble, to drip, to drop”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ć8pp3- “drop; to drop”
Proto-Eskimo	*k̥dp̥t- “to dye”

Sumerian	šub (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. šub “to fall; to drop, lay (down); to thresh (grain)”
Akkadian	habātum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csép “flail, csépelni “to thresh”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k̥d̥p̥d̥- “to cut”
Sumerian	šub (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. šub “to fall; to drop, lay (down); to thresh (grain)”
Akkadian	habātum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csere “exchange, cserélni “to alter, to exchange”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kiput- “to exchange, to reverse”
Sumerian	sa (991x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sa10 “to pay for, buy; to be paid for, sell”
Akkadian	šánum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>cserény “pen”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*t̥r̥d̥tquq “angle, corner”
Sumerian	garig (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. ga2-rig7 “animal pen”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csiga “block, pulley; curl, helix; snail; (spinning/whipping) toy top; volute”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*t̥d̥y̥yun “hook”
Sumerian	si, wr. si14 “spider?, snail?”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csigolya “osier; vertebra”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*si_àgi “a kind of a foliage tree”
Old Turkic	sögüt “tree”
Khanty	saxte(pā) “willow”
Proto-Eskimo	*t̥d̥y̥yun “hook”
Sumerian	šagkal (10x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. geššag4-kal “a tree, a type of willow”
Akkadian	šakkullu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csiholni “to strike (a match)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k̥d̥y̥d̥- “to bite”
Sumerian	sig (17x: Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. sig3 “to burn (of digestion)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csík “stripe”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*t̥l̥kkuk- “to stick out”

North. Alaskan Inuit	tikkuk- “bristle; to stand out stiffly” [?]
Sumerian	zag “side”, zag dib (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. zag dib “to pass, to surpass”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csiklandani, csiklandozni “to tickle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> θyθ- “to bite”
Sumerian	sag (186x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sag3; sag2 “to strike, beat; weave”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csillag “star”, csillogni “to shine”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*č’i_ōli, *c’i_ōle, *č’i_ālo “grey; light”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*č’8lk3- “to glimmer, to shine, to sparkle”
Proto-Yupik	*ayyaq “star”
Sumerian	zalag (135x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zalag; zalag2; su-lu-ug; sulug “(to be) pure; (fire) light; (to be) bright, to shine”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csillapítani “to appease, to calm, to pacify, to quell; to relieve, to quench, to soothe”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> θluvaR- “to move back”
Sumerian	zil (23x: Old Babylonian) wr. zil2 “(to be) good; (to be) benifcent”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csípni “to pinch”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*č’abo “to pinch”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*č’8pp3(-) “fingertip, pinch; to pinch”
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> θpθ- “to cut”
Sumerian	sib “to touch” (Bobula)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csipa “rheum, secretion of the eyes”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> θpθ- “to cut”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to inspect exta; to incise; to draw, design; to gather together, collect, scrape up; to break off, deduct; to trim, peel off; to dig, hollow out; to have a grooved shape; to cut, fell (of trees); to become loose, fall out; to disintegrate; to disappear; to make clear”
Akkadian	esēpum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csipke “thorn; lace”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> θpθt- “to penetrate”
Sumerian	si (262x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. si “horn; finger; fret”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csipő “hips”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*cipyar “hip”
Sumerian	ib (36x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ib2 “hips; middle”
Akkadian	qablu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csir “hinge (e.g. of a door)</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćara “cone, hinge (of a door)”
Proto-Inuit	*ciRu “cover”
Sumerian	sur (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. sur5; surx(ERIN2) “to harness, tie up; to suspend, be suspended; harness team (of draft animals or workers)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csira “bud, germ, ovum; nucleus”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ć8r3, *ć8rk3 “germ”
Proto-Inuit	*ciRu “cover”
Sumerian	śir (13x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. śir “testicle; bulb”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csóka “jackdaw”</b>
Sumerian	śaghab (2x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. śag4-hab2mušen “a bird”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csókolni “to kiss”, csók “kiss”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ć8kk3(-l3)-
Proto-Eskimo	*ciq(q)i “to splash”
Sumerian	sag (2955x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian) wr. sag8; sag9; sag10; śeg10; sag12 “(to be) good, sweet, beautiful; goodness, good (thing)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csokor “bouquet”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ć'ugu “bundl”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćukk3, *ćukk3-r3
Proto-Yupik	*ciquq “cottonwood”
Sumerian	sagi (12x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. sa-gi “reed bundle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csomó “bundle, knot”, csoma “bulb” (?)</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćolme “bundle, knot; to tie”
Yukagir	c'olo- “to tie on, to add”
Sumerian	sa (4558x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sa; gisa “reed-bundle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csont “bone”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćutte “ankle-bone”
Proto-Inuit	*caunđq “bone”
Sumerian	zingi (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. zi-in-gi4 “ankle bone”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csoport “group”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*cip $\partial$ ( $\gamma$ )- “to split”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to gather together, collect, scrape up”
Akkadian	esēpu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csög “knot (in wood, etc.)”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ć8ŋk3 “knot; to tie into a knot”
Eskimo-Aleut	cukaR “post, support”
Sumerian	sig (91x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2; sig9 “to tie (shoes)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csög, csök “root, stump”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ć8ōkk3 “block (of wood)”
Eskimo-Aleut	cukaR “post, support”
Sumerian	sig (343x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. sig “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin; (to be) narrow”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csúcs “point, top (of a hill)”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*ćukk3 “hill, point, top”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*tuδka “tip”
Proto-Inuit	*t $\partial$ kkuaq- “point”
Yukagir	kic’- “end, top”
Sumerian	ság (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ság “head; person; capital”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csuhé “fishing-net”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvδaR “net”
Proto-Ugric	*cujz
Sumerian	sa (50x: Old Babylonian) wr. sa “net”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csukni “to close, to shut”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*ćukka- “to enclose”
Proto-Inuit	*cikunRiq- “to close eyes”
Sumerian	za, wr. za “to close?”, sig (74x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-ig; šeg5 “(deathly) hush; (to be) silent” (Bobula)
Akkadian	šaqummatu “to be silent”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csuklik “to bend one’s knees (and fall down); to have the hiccups”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*cajuγ- “to tug, to twitch”
Aleut	saju- “to pull”
Sumerian	dub gurum (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. dub3 gurum “to sit down, to take a rest”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>csukorodik</b> “to crouch, to extend, to stretch”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćukk3-, *ćokk3- “to bend oneself, to pull together”
Proto-Eskimo	*taci(γ)- “to stretch”
Sumerian	šu sud (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. šu sud “to stretch the hand out” Akk. ?
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csupor</b> “small container”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćupp3 “little pot made of birch-bark, vessel”
Proto-Eskimo	*cupluy, *cupluR *tube”
Sumerian	zabar (810x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zabar; zabar3 “measuring vessel made of bronze; a metal bowl”
Akkadian	sappu; siparru
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csücsülni</b> “to sit down”
Proto-Eskimo	*cittuR “to sit with legs extended”
Sumerian	su (54x: Old Babylonian) wr. su; su3 “to submerge; to sink”
Akkadian	ṭeb “to submerge; to sink” or šegū “to go up or down”?
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csüd, csög, csüg, csűg</b> “bird’s foot; pastern”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ć8ŋ3 “joint (?), knuckle”
Proto-Eskimo	*itđgaR “foot”
Sumerian	zid (1475x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zid “right; to be right, true, loyal”, su (2785x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. šu; sum5; šu-x “hand”
Akkadian	qātu “hand”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csülök</b> “hoof, hooves”
Proto-Eskimo	*aδγa(R), *aδγay “hand” “hand”
Sumerian	silig, wr. silig2; silig4 “hand; (cupped) hand”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>csűr</b> “barn”
Proto-Yupik	*ciRu- “cover”
Sumerian	sur (127x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. su7 “threshing floor; abandonment”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>dadogni</b> “to stutter”
Proto-Inuit	*kutak- “to speak in an indistinct way”
Sumerian	dug (3878x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. dug4 “to speak, to talk, to say”
Akkadian	dabābu

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dagadni “to swell”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*toŋʒ-, *taŋʒ-
Eskimo-Aleut	tənu- “to push”
Aleut	hnu- “to reach”
Chukotko-Kamch.	tənup “hill”, tənot-γðryðn “swelling”
Wakashan	tinu(pa). “to swell (like a boil)”
Sumerian	dağal (745x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dağal; dam-gal; di-am-ga-al; da-ma-al “(to be) wide; width, breadth”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dal “song”, dalolni, dololni “to sing”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*təli- “to tell”
Sumerian	du (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. du9-du9 “lament”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>derék “waist”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*təriqšaq “belt”
Sumerian	dara (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. tug2dara4; dara2; tug2dara2 “belt, sash, girdle; string”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dob “drum”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*tapəR “frame of drum”
Sumerian	adab (42x: Old Babylonian) wr. a-da-ab; a-da-ba “a drum; a song”
Akkadian	adapu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>doboz “box”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*taputə- “to include”
Sumerian	dab (8723x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dab5; dab; dab5-dab5; dabx( LAGAB×GUD ) “to seize, take, hold; to bind; to envelop, overwhelm; to choose (by extispicy); to accept; to take charge of”
Akkadian	šabātum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dőlni “to fall, to topple over; to lean, to tilt; to pour (of rain)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*tuluR- “to butt or bump into”
Sumerian	dirig (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. dirig “to become loose, fall out; to disintegrate; to disappear; to fall down, collapse”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dugni “to cram, to hide, to put in, to stuff”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tuŋke- “to break through, to cram, to stuff”
Proto-Inuit	*tutquq- (< *tunquR-) “to store away”
Proto-Eskimo	*tuŋvaR- “id.”
Sumerian	taka (667x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. tak4 “to set aside, leave behind; to save, keep back, hold back”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>dúlni “to devastate, to ravage”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*tuluR- “to butt or bump into”
Sumerian	dul (10x: Old Babylonian) wr. dul2 “to lower; (to be) deep”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>e-, i-: e, ez “this”; i-tt “here”, i-de “hither”, innen “from here”; i-gy “so”; i-lyen “such as this”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*e-, *i-
Proto-Uralic	*e- “this”
Eskimo-Aleut	uv(a)- “this”
Aleut	wa- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	waj “here you are”. waj <sup>ə</sup> -qen “that just there”
Koryak	e(dun) “id.”
Yukagir	ti/tu “this”
Sumerian	a-ne (Old Sumerian) vs. e-ne (Old Babylonian) “he, she”
Akkadian	šū “he” vs. šī “she”
Rhaetic	is, es “this”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>égni “to burn”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*äŋʒ- “fire; to burn”
Proto-Eskimo	*okθ- “to burn”
Sumerian	šeg (261x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šeg6 “to cook; to dry a field; to fire (pottery)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>egy “one; (indefinite article)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ataRuciR “one”
Aleut	ataqan “one”
Sumerian	ge4 “one”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ék “spike, wedge”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*S8ŋʒ “plug, wedge”
Eskimo-Aleut	iqθR “corner of mouth”
Aleut	iíqi-X “inside corner”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jeqa- “nose”
Proto-Yupik	*iqθk “point, tip”
Sumerian	ság (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sag “head; person; capital”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>elő “forward”, el- “away”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ilék'a, *élík'a, *élíka “front; before”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*eðe- “forward, that which is in front of ...”
Eskimo-Aleut	ali “place far off”
Sumerian	ul (161x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ul; ul-li2; ul-li “(to be) distant (in time); distant time”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>élni “to live”, élelem “food”</b>
Kamassian	d’ili “alive”
Proto-Uralic	*elä-
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*el(â)- “to be, to exist”
Sumerian	til (770x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til3 “to live; to sit (down); to dwell”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>elég “enough; rather”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*alðγ- “to feel confident”
Sumerian	ul, wr. ul4 “greatly”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>elleni “to bear, to bring forth, to droup (young), to give birth (to a litter), to yean”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sente- “to give birth”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðl-tur “grandchild; grandfather (?)”
Akkadian	(w)alādum “to bear young; child-bearing”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ellik “to mount, to ride; to place, to set”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*säl3-, sälk3- “to mount, to place (oneself) onto/on top of ...”
Proto-Yupik	*ðlyɑR- “to settle; to be settled”
Sumerian	zal (2798x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zal “to get up early; to finish, come to an end; to dissolve, melt, disintegrate, break down, collapse; to quake; to pass time”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>élvezni “to enjoy”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aŋla- “to enjoy”
Rhaetic	lavise “enjoy (imperative pl.)” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>emik “to suckle”, eme “female of an animal”, emse “sow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*emV-, *ami- “to suck”
Proto-Uralic	*ime- “to suckle”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*emä “mother”
Yukagir	emej “mother”
Sumerian	ama (863x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ama “mother”
Akkadian	ummu
Rhaetic	em, emu, um (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>én “I”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bi
Proto-Uralic	*m8o
Proto-Eskimo	*uvaŋa “I”

Sumerian	me (750x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. me “Being, divine properties enabling cosmic activity; office; (cultic) ordinance”, me (2860x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. me; em; am3 “to be”
Akkadian	mū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ének</b> “song”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ane “noise, sound, voice”
Proto-Eskimo	*əmə “voice”, əmədə(R)- “to sing, to hum”
Sumerian	inim (1317x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. inim; e-ne-eg3 “word; matter (of affairs)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>enni, esz-, ev-</b> “to eat”, <b>étek, étel</b> “food”, <b>etetni</b> “to feed”
Proto-Altaic	*siju-, *sijo-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*seye-, *sewe-
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*seyð- “to eat”
Yukagir	ley “to eat”
Sumerian	sud, wr. zu2 sud2 “to bite”
Akkadian	gašāšum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>enyelegni</b> “to chatter, to gossip, to talk; to flirt; to dawdle, to loaf, to lunge”
Proto-Ugric	*8ń3- “to flirt, to gossip”
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋulðy- “to shake”
Sumerian	en, wr. en2 “incantation, spell”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>enyh</b> “reconciliation; relief, soothing”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*8n3 “place”
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋlu “nest”
Sumerian	in (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. in “sector”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>epe</b> “gall”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*säppä
Proto-Eskimo	*cuŋa(R) “gall”
North Siberian Yupik	suŋaq “bile, bead”
Sumerian	ze (16x: Old Babylonian) wr. ze2; ze4 “gall bladder; bile”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ér</b> “vein; source, well, brook”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*säre “rivulet; vein”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aer- “to flow out”, aer-iŋ “shore”
Koryak	aj-γðjŋðn “low tide”
Wakashan	erxe- “to flow”, eri “river”
Sumerian	sur (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. sur3; sur6; sur7 “canal, ditch; foundation pit of a building”

Akkadian	sūru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>érsi “to attain, to reach; to touch”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	uR-nðγ- “to go towards”
Proto-Yupik	*uR-niR- “to aim at”
Chukotko-Kamch.	joR(ð)- “to reach”
Sumeria	ere (68x: Ur III) wr. re; er; e-ra; erx(  DU.DU  ); re6; re7; er-re; i-ri “perfect plural stem of ġen[to go]”
Akkadian	alākum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>esik “to fall”, ejteni “to drop”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*eć3- “to fall”
Inwit	est- “id.”
Aleut	it- “to fall”, icaRi- “to drip”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jit- “to drip”
Sumeria	šēg (70x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šēg3; šēgx(  IM.A.A  ); šēgx(  IM.A.AN  ) “to (fall as) dew; to rain; rain”
Akkadian	šahāhu “to fall down”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>esketni “to marry”, eskü “oath”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ečk3- “to praise”
Proto-Eskimo	*itðr- “to enter”
Sumerian	sağba (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. sağ-ba; sağ-ba-a “oath”, su-gid: su (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. su “flesh; body; entrails (omen); body” + gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 “to drag, tow (a boat upstream); to pass along, transfer; to flay?; to milk”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ész “mind”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*itay- “to take care of”
Sumerian	sa (46x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2 “advice, counsel; resolution, intelligence”, si, wr. si “to remember”
Akkadian	hasāsum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ev “matter, pus”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*säje(-) “to fester, to rot; rottenness”
Proto-Eskimo	*aRu- “to rot”
Sumerian	sissi (160x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si12-si12; sissix(GI) “(to be) green-yellow, pale”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>evet “squirrel”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*säp3, *šäp3 or *täp3
Proto-Yupik	*qíyuiq “squirrel”
North Siberian Yupik	qiwik “ground squirrel”

Sumerian	si (262x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. si “horn; finger; fret” + pa (293x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pa; pa9 “wing; branch, frond”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>evezni “to row”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*suye-
Proto-Eskimo	*iput “to row”
Sumerian	zigan (12x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešzi-gan “rudder”
Akkadian	sikkānu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fa “tree; wood”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'(iù)ju “a kind of tree”
Proto-Uralic	*puwe “tree; wood”
Chukotko-Kamch.	puqð “bottom; behind”
Sumerian	pa (293x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pa; pa9 “wing; branch, frond”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>facsarni “to wring; to wring out”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puć3-r3- “to press, to squeeze”, *päć3r3- “to press, to wring”
Eskimo-Aleut	putjuγ-/pumjuγ- “to pinch”
Akkadian	mazū “to squeeze”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fagyal “privet”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'ude, *p'udi
Proto-Uralic	*paj3 “a type of salix”
Proto-Eskimo	*uqviy “willow (shrub)”
Sirenikski	uqfðx “tree”
Sumerian	buluh, wr. buluh; šembuluh; ba-lu-hum “an aromatic tree or its resin”
Akkadian	balahhu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fagyni “to freeze”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pal'a “to freeze; frost, ice-crust”
Mokša Mordvin	pulta- “to burn”
Eskimo-Aleut	paliR “to be parched”
Sumerian	bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fágyni “to roll into a ball”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*p8č3- “to place in a layer, to wind; stratum”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*panjkiy- “to grasp”
Eskimo-Aleut	pakey- “to bend, to flex”, pakiy- “to hook fingers into, to dig into”
Chukotko-Kamch.	vak(ðRo)- “to sit”, vaeyðlku- “to scratch”, vaey- “claw”
Sumerian	pahar (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. pa-har “gathering”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>faggyú “suet, tallow”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*p8l'ć3 “fat, tallow”
Proto-Inuit	*puvala- “to be fat”
Sumerian	peš (147x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. peš; peš5; peš4; peš6 “(to be) thick; (to be) wide”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fáj “hurt, pain”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*poδ'z- “shaving; to split”
Yukagir	paj- “to hit” [?]
Akkadian	būdum “to cut open, to slit, to split”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fajd “wood grouse”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*paδ't3 “Tetrao urogallus”
Proto-Eskimo	*qatə- “deep or loud voice”
Sumerian	pec, wr. peš2mušen “a bird”, peš (1x: ED IIIa) wr. peš2mušen “a bird”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fakadni “to blossom”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'ók'ù- “to swell”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pakka “to burst, to rend”
Proto-Eskimo	*puvə- “to swell”
Sumerian	pag, wr. pag “to leave behind”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fal “wall”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'ádo “wall”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*paðe “dam, weir”
Eskimo-Aleut	paðə “entrance”
Aleut	haðyi-X “channel, narrow entrance (to bay)”
Sumerian	bad (2910x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bad3 “wall, fortification”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>falni “to devour”, falat “morsel”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*pala- “te devour; morsel”
Proto-Eskimo	*palu- “to be lying on one's stomach”
Sumerian	bala, wr. bala “wastage (in processing grain)”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>falu “village”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*palge “town”
Proto-(Finno-?)Ugric	*paly3
Proto-Inuit	*palliq “dry willow twigs”
Sumerian	barim (24x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bar-rim4; barim “dry land” [?]
Rhaetic	*älü “village” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fan “down, hair”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'úne “hair; feather”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puna “hair”
Proto-Yupik	*punðrtð- “skim surface”
Sumerian	munsub (5x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. munsub; munsub2; munsubx(  KA×SUHUR  ); sumunsub; sumunsub2; u2-šu-p? “hair; barber”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>far “bottom, rear; rump, stern”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'i_òrí “back; west”
Proto-Uralic (?),	
Proto-Ugric	*purks “back, rear”
Proto-Eskimo	*pðquR, pðkuy “upper back of neck”
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “back, shoulder”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>faragni “to carve, to cut, to whittle (wood), to hew, to trim”, forgács “wood splinters”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*puři-, *puře- “to crush2
Proto-Uralic	*parz- “to cut, to remove, to scrape, to shave”
Proto-Eskimo	*pilaytuR- “to cut up”
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “to cut open, slit, split”, bur (3x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. burx(  KA×ŠU  ) “to cut”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>fasz “man; penis”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*paćs “male sex organ”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pat'k(ð)- “to penetrate”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*pðtð- “id.”
Proto-Inuit	*pðttaq “hole”
Chukchi	pat-γðrgðn “hole”
Sumerian	penzer (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. pe-en-ze2-er “female genitals”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>fazék “pot”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pata “kettle, pot”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pat'k(ð)- “to penetrate”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*pðtð- “id.”
Proto-Inuit	*pðttaq “hole”
Chukchi	pat-γðrgðn “hole”
Sumerian	ba (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. dugba “type of vessel”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fedni “to cover”, fedél “cover, covering; roof”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bi_ót’è “to cover”
Proto-Turkic	*bat-
Proto-Mongolic	*büte-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pent̩s- “to close, to cover”
Proto-Eskimo	*p̩tluy- “to survive”
Sumerian	bad (2910x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bad3 “wall, fortification”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>feddeni “to rebuke, to reproach”, fegyelem “discipline”, fegyver “weapon”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*pilaun “knife for butchering” [?]
Sumerian	badara (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. ba-da-ra; ba-dar “dagger, weapon”
Akkadian	pattarum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fejni “to milk”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*päδ’z-, *pije- “to milk”
Proto-Eskimo	*ituy “milk of animal” [?]
Sumerian	bad (147x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bad; ba; be2 “to open”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fejsze “axe”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*p8jćz “axe, hatchet”
Proto-Inuit	*paki(y)uR- “to take a stroke” [?]
Sumerian	pašu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. pa-a-šu “type of axe”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fejteni “to unstitch, to undo, to remove the husk/pod”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*pejz- “to undo”
Proto-Eskimo	*paδθ “opening, entrance”
Sumerian	bal (511x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ba-al; bal; bal3; bal4; pe-el "to unload (a boat)"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fék “brake; fetter”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*päkkz “bridle”
Chukotko-Kamch.	paekul “knife” [?]
Sumerian	be (99x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. be4; be6 “to deduct, remove; to diminish, reduce; to withdraw, receive (as an allotment)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fekély, fekel “chancre, ulcer”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*p8kkz- “to break apart; chancre, ulcer”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*poŋkθ “hillock”
Yukagir	pöŋkθ “hill”

Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> ŋuR “rounded hillock on tundra”
Sumerian	pag, wr. pag “to leave behind”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fekete “black”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*p <sup>θ</sup> kk <sub>3</sub> -tt <sub>3</sub> “black”
Proto-Eskimo	*payu(la) “soot”
Sumerian	ukuk (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. u2-ku-uk “to burn”, bar (20x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bar7 “to burn; to fire (pottery)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fekszik, fekünd-, fekv- “to be situated, to lie”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*päkk <sub>3</sub> - “to sit”
Eskimo-Aleut	puci- “to turn over, be upside down”
Aleut	hasuy- “to lie prostrate”
Sumerian	pag, wr. pag “to leave behind”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fel, föl “above, up, upper”, föl- “skimmings”, fenn “above”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*piðe, *piðe-kä “high; long”
Eskimo-Aleut	piŋ- “up there”
Aleut	hiŋ- “right there”
Sumerian	bad (147x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bad; ba; be <sub>2</sub> “(to be) remote; to open, undo; to thresh grain with a threshing sledge”
Rhaetic	fel (phel), bel “sir” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fél-: ajtófél “doorpost”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pele, *pēle “post, stand”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pel(ay)- “to cut up, flense”
Eskimo-Aleut	pilay- “to cut up”
Aleut	hilyi- “to dig (out)”
Sumerian	bulug (56x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bulug; urudbulug; mu-lu-ug; bu-lu-ug “needle; stake; boundary; seal pin”
Akkadian	pulukku
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>félni “to be afraid/scared”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*belV “hysterics, panic; mourning”
Proto-Uralic	*pele- “to frighten, to scare”
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> llicci- “to be unable to keep one’s eyes open”
Central Alaskan Yupik	p <sup>θ</sup> lli- “to have a nightmare”
Sumerian	buluh (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. bu-luh; bu-lu-uh <sub>2</sub> ; bu-lu-uh <sub>3</sub> ; buluh “to fear, tremble, be afraid”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fél, fele- “fellow human, friend”, feleség “wife”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bole “an indirect relative”
Proto-Uralic	*pälä “half; side”

Eskimo-Aleut	ila “relative, friend, part”
Sumerian	ba (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. ba3; ba7 “half; thirty”
Akkadian	palāhum “to work (the earth), to plow” > Arabic falahā “to plow”

**Hungarian**                    **fél “half; one side (of two)”**

Proto-Uralic	*pälä “half; side”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pel(ay)- “to cut up, flense”
Aleut	hilyi- “to dig (out)”
Sumerian	ba (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. ba3; ba7 “half; thirty”

**Hungarian**                    **felhő “cloud”**

Proto-Altaic	*bulu, *bula, *bulo
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pilwe-, *pilje
Proto-Eskimo	*pəlu(R) “dust”
Sumerian	ibi (18x: Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. i-bi2; i3-bi2; ibbi; ibbix(NE) “smoke”, bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”

**Hungarian**                    **fém “metal”, fémlük “to shine”, fény “light”**

Proto-Inuit	*qauma- “to be bright” [?]
Sumerian	bur (78x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. bur2; bu7 “light; to glow, shine”

**Hungarian**                    **fenni “to hone, to sharpen, to whet; to rub in”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pän3(-) “whet; whetstone”
Eskimo-Aleut	piju- “to push”
Aleut	hiju- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	pənae- “to whet, to sharpen”
Sumerian	kin (2x: Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. kin2 “to grind”

**Hungarian**                    **fene “damned, devilish, infernal”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pene
Proto-Eskimo	*pələdγ- “to be worried”
Sumerian	ib (35x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ib2 “(to be) angry; to curse” + nam kud (72x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. nam kud “to curse”

**Hungarian**                    **féreg “noxious animal; vermin; worm”**

Proto-Altaic	*p'íáru “a kind of worm”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*perkz, *perkkz “worm”
Proto-Eskimo	*Pərəd- “to bend”
Sumerian	piriğ (205x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pirig; pirig3; bi2-ri-iğ3; ġešpiriğ; pirig2 “lion; bull, wild bull”
Akkadian	parakum “to wriggle, to squirm (snake)”

Rhaetic	*farāk-, *farāg
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>férfi “man”, férj “husband”, fiú “boy, son”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*āri, *ēra “man”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*irkä, *ürkä “boy, son, husband”
Proto-Eskimo	*iRni- “to give birth”, *uyi “husband” [?]
Sumerian	ili (3x: Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. i3-li2 “man”, pil, wr. pil6 “male”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>férfi “to arrive, to reach; to fit, to have room”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric (?)	*pur3-, p8r3- “to go into”
Proto-Eskimo	*pōrō- “to bend”
Aleut	haXt “to stand up, to get up”
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “outside, (other) side; behind; outer form, outer; outsider; to cut open, slit, split”
Akkadian	parūm “to cut, to cut open”
Rhaetic	*far-
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>feslik “to become unsewn; to burst”</b>
Proto-(Finno-?)Ugric	*päče “to loosen, to stretch out”
Proto-Inuit	*pōtuRaq- “to come through; to reach”
Sumerian	ba (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. ba3; ba7 “half; thirty” + sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “to split apart; to split, slit”
Akkadian	šalātu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>festeni “to paint”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*p8č3 “colour; paint”
Proto-Inuit	*miŋulq- “to paint, to smear”
Sumerian	pendu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. pe-en-du “spot” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fészek “nest”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*pesä
Proto-Eskimo	*pōtuy- “to fasten, to secure”
Sumerian	puzur (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. puzur4; puzur5; puzur; puzur2 “secret, shelter; protection, aegis, shadow, shelter”
Akkadian	puzru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>feszíteni “to tighten (tr.)”, feszülni “to tighten (itr.)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pōtuy- “to fasten, to secure”

Sumerian	si sa (410x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. si sa2; si si-sa2 “to make straight; to make vertical”
Akkadian	ešērum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>figyelni “to notice, to observe, to pay attention”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*piðaqd(naR)-, *piðaR(naR)- “to be difficult”
Sumerian	pad (2313x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. pad3 “to find, discover; to name, nominate”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fog “tooth”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*piŋe “tooth”
Eskimo-Aleut	kðpð- “to cut” (with metathesis?)
Inuit	kðpkðp “tooth”
Sumerian	gug (45x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gug; gug6 “tooth; blade; beak; dogbite”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fogni “to catch”, fogoly “prisoner”, fogadni “to take”, foglalni “to occupy, to seize”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*puŋz- “to catch, to get”
Eskimo-Aleut	pakiŋ- “to hook fingers onto”
Yukagir	paŋk(u)-l “net” [?]
Sumerian	pag (2x: Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. pag “to enclose, confine, cage (a bird)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fogyni “to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, to wane; to loose weight”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pučz- “to decrease, to reduce, to shrink”
Eskimo-Aleut	*pðkð- “to jump up”
Aleut	hiki- “to disappear”
Chukotko-Kamch.	*piŋku- “to jump”
Yukagir	pöγ-, pöŋk- “to run away”
Sumerian	be (99x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. be4; be6 “to deduct, remove; to diminish, reduce; to withdraw, receive (as an allotment)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fojtani “to drown; to strangle”, fúlni “to suffocate”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*póga “to tie up”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*puwz-, *puŋz- “to suffocate, to smother”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðpð- “to suffocate”
Sumerian	bul (27x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bul; i3-bul5-bul5 “to shake” [?]

<b>Hungarian</b>	folyik “to flow, to run, to stream; to ensue, to follow, to go on, to be in progress”, folyó, folyam “river, stream”, folytatni “to continue, to go ahead/on, to run on; to extend, to prolong, to follow, to lead (a life), to pursue, to wage (a war)
Proto-Ugric	*p8l3- “to gush, to stream”
Eskimo-Aleut	*puyð- “to flow”
Aleut	hux “bag”
Inuit	pvat- “to float”
Chukotko-Kamch.	*pðy-at- “id.”
Proto-Yupik	*pðytð- “to drop, to let go”
Central Siberian Yupik	puy-naan “inflated poke, float”
Akkadian	palgu
Sumerian	par (130x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pa5; pa6 “(small) canal, irrigation ditch”
<b>Hungarian</b>	fordítani “to turn (tr.)”, fordulni “to revolve, to turn (itr.)”, forogni “to turn (itr.)”
Proto-Finno-Uralic (?)	
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*p8rk3-, *p8rg3- “to revolve, to turn”
Proto-Inuit	*pucit- “to turn upside down”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, cross”
Akkadian	palūm
<b>Hungarian</b>	forrani “to boil”, forradalom “revolt, revolution, uprising”, forradás “scar”
Proto-Eskimo	*qala- “to boil, to churn”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, cross”
Akkadian	palūm
<b>Hungarian</b>	fos “thin, liquid excrement”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pućka, *paćka “excrete; thin excrement”
Proto-Eskimo	*puyð- “to surface, to emerge”
Sumerian	bed (17x: Old Babylonian) wr. bed3 “to defecate; excrement”
<b>Hungarian</b>	foszlik “to fray, to get threadbare/tattered”
Proto-(Finno-?)Ugric	*puś- “to tear; to tear oneself”
Proto-Inuit	*putžuq “hole worn in sth.”
North Alaskan Inuit	pužžuq “hole worn in boot sole”
Sumerian	bir (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. bir7; bir6; bir9 “to shred”
<b>Hungarian</b>	fő, fej “main; head”
Proto-Altaic	*p'ěk'V “brain; head”

Proto-Uralic	*päŋʒ “head”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*päŋð “top”
Chukotko-Kamch.	paeŋ-kae(l) “hat”
Sumerian	ba (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. dugba “type of vessel” (cf. Latin testa “vessel” > “vessel of the brain” > Italian testa, French tête, etc. “head”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>főlni, főzni “to cook, to heat”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'uje- “to whirl; to boil”
Proto-Uralic	*peje- “to cook”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pejð(γ)-, *pojð(γ)- “to cook, to steam”
Koryak	*pujae- “to cook on hot stones in pit”
Chukchi	puj?epuj “soot”
Wakashan	poju- “to smoke”
Sumerian	bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fú “a species of waterfowl”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*p8jʒ-
Khanty	pai “a type of black duck”
Proto-Eskimo	*puvyar “bird’s crop”
Sumerian	buru (13x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. buru4mušen; gu-ur2mušen; buru15mušen; buru16mušen; buru6mušen “crow; a bird of prey or a vulture”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fújni “to blow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'ulgi-
Proto-Uralic	*puγʒ-, *puwʒ-
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*puwð, *puγð- “to swell”
Proto-Inuit	*puvak “lungs”
Aleut	hum- “to swell, inflate”
Sumerian	bul (15x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. bul4; bul; bun; bul5 “to blow; to winnow; to sift; to inflate”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fullánk “dart, sting”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*pulʒ- “to stab, to thrust”
Proto-Yupik	*pulðntð- “to hit on the right spot”
Sumerian	bulug (56x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bulug; urudbulug; mu-lu-ug; bu-lu-ug “needle; stake; boundary; seal pin”
Akkadian	pulukku
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fúrni “to bore, to drill”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'i_òr-, *p'èro- “to screw, to carve”
Proto-Uralic	*pura(-) “borer; to bore, to drill”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pura “to go in”
Chukotko-Kamch.	-ra- “house, yaranga”

Sumerian	bulug (4x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bulug “to sew”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>futni “to run”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*póki “to run, to run away”
Proto-Uralic	*pukta- “to flee, to hop, to run, to skip”
Proto-Inuit	*paaqtuq- “to go (continually) towards sth.”
Sumerian	pag, wr. pag “to leave behind”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fül “ear”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*peljä “id.”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pel(ju) “leaf or ear”
Eskimo-Aleut	pelu “leaf” (< *pəlalu[γ]?)
Inuit	pələ (pəl) “leaf”
Sumerian	kul (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kul “a handle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fűlik “to become warm, to heat”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*pil3- “to burn”
Proto-Eskimo	*puqla “heat; hot water”
Sumerian	bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fürdik “to bathe, to take a bath”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pilk3- “to bathe (oneself)”
Proto-Eskimo	*puqla “heat; hot water”
Sumerian	bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fürt “bunch of grapes; bundle; tuft of hair, tress”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*p8r3 “bunch”
Proto-Eskimo	*pərəd- “to bend”
Sumerian	buru (206x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. buru14; gur7; gur16 “harvest, summer”
Akkadian	ebūru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>füst “smoke”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*pič3, *pić3
Proto-Eskimo	*puyuR “smoke”
Sumerian	mes (56x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mes; ǵešmes “blackness, black spot; black wood”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fűzni “to bind (e.g. flowers into wreaths), to knit, to lace, to fasten; to sew, to stitch (of books)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pitä- “to hold”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*pit(uγ)- “to tie up”
Inuit	pəz- “id.”

Chukotko-Kamch.	*v̑ðt- “to tie up”
Akkadian	patālum “to turn, to wind, to tie up”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>fűz “osier; willow”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pećs “willow”; *pesʒ, *pečʒ “withe”
Proto-Eskimo	*uqviŋ “willow (shrub)”
Sirenikski	uqfðx “tree”
Sumerian	buzin (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. bu-zi2-in “a plant”
Akkadian	bušinnu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gamó, kamó, kajmó, kampó “crook, hook”, gáncs “click, trip (with a leg)”, gönc “odds and ends; old clothing that is bound into a knot”, gomb “button; knob”, gomba “mushroom”, gombóc “ball; dumpling”, gombolyag “ball, clew, coil; cop, hank, reel, skein”, gomoly “isolated mass of cloud, fog or smoke”, gomolyogni “to puff up, to wreath (of smoke)”; to swirl, to whirl (of clouds)”, göb “little bundle or knot”, gömb “ball, orb; globe; sphere”, gömbölyű “rounded”, göncölni “to cram, to press, to stuff”, göngyölíteni “to roll into a cylinder shape”, gubancolni “to entangle”, homorú “concave, hollow”, homp “clod of earth”, kanyar “bend (in a river, etc.), kanyarítani “to bend”, konya “bent downward”, konyulni “to bend down”, kunkorodik “to curl (of hair)”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kúmi, *komi “cavity; hollow; inner angle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*k8m3 “hollow”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*käm(ðγ) “footware”
Eskimo-Aleut	kamlu “round cap”, kaððvð(t)- “to go round” (< *kavðð-?)
Inuit	koma- “to dress, to put shoes on” (< *kame-)
Chukotko-Kamch.	kaemlil “circle”, kðmγðt- “to bunch up”, kðmRukaet- “to roll up in a ball”, kawra- “to go round”
Sumerian	gam (33x: Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵeškab; ǵešgam3; ǵešKIN “shepherd's crook, bent stick; haft, hilt”, gurum (138x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gurum; gur8; gur; gurumx(GURUN) “to bend, curve, wrap around; to bow; to roll up; to curb, restrain; to watch over”. Also the <b>Gönc(z)ölszekér</b> “Ursa maior/minor” has his name for Sum. gam, since this constellation of stars describes a kind of chain.
Akkadian	gamlu; kanāšu, kanānu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gar “arrogant, disdainful, haughty, presumptuous”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*qaRa “decoration (on parka)” [?]
Sumerian	kur (489x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. kur2; gur “(to be) different; (to be) strange; (to be)estranged; (to be) hostile; to change; to become strange; to alternate (math.)”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gatya</b> “linen trousers worn by peasants; underwear”
Proto-Uralic	*kuδjz “blanket, cover”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kuδ’ð, kuł’ð “above, cover”
Proto-Inuit	*qu(C)ðk “bone in rear flipper of seal”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qulγðn “(fish) skin; bark”
Yukagir	kuδð- “to rise, to go up”
Sumerian	gada (633x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gada “flax; linen”
Akkadian	kitū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>gebe</b> “worn-out horse”
Proto-Altaic	*gibe “mare”
Proto-Turkic	*kebel
Proto-Mongolic	*geyó-n
Proto-Tungusic	*gibu-
Proto-Uralic	*kewe “mare; female (of animal)”
Eskimo-Aleut	kðvðg- “to raise”, kumsa- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kaew(ji)- “to rise”, kaewkaew “hill”
Sumerian	kab (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kab “wing of a horse bit; noserope”
Akkadian	kappu “wing; hollow hand; paw”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>gége</b> “windpipe”
Proto-Uralic	*k8ŋk3 “Adam’s apple, throat”
Eskimo-Aleut	qakðR(luy) “throat”, quŋðciR “neck”
Sumerian	gu (753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu2 “bank, side; neck”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>gerinc</b> “spine”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*qðr- “height”
Proto-Yupik	*qðRaR- “to rise up”
Sumerian	eğir (393x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. eğir; eğir5(LUM); egir4; eğir6(MURGU2) “back, rear; after; estate, inheritance”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>gödény</b> “pelican”
Proto-Eskimo	*quγðuγ “swan”
Sumerian	guddu (2x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. gud-du7mušen; gud-temušen; gud-damušen “a bird?”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>görcs</b> “gnarl, knot; spasm”
Proto-Eskimo	*pðRð- “to bend, to flex”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur2 “loop, hoop, circle”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gördíteni</b> “to push, to roll, to wheel”, <b>gördülni</b> “to move, to roll (along), to travel, to trundle; to revolve, to turn”
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> R <sup>θ</sup> - “to bend”
Sumerian	gurum (138x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gurum; gur <sup>8</sup> ; gur; gurumx(GURUN) “to bend, curve, wrap around; to bow; to roll up; to curb, restrain; to watch over”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>görény</b> “skunk”
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> R <sup>θ</sup> - “to bend”
Sumerian	gur (4x: ED IIIa) wr. gur <sup>8</sup> “a designation of animals”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gügyü</b> “a little part of mown grass; a handful; reed-bundle ready for the stove”
Proto-Inuit	*k <sup>θ</sup> γaq- “notch”
Sumerian	gug (76x: Ur III) wr. u <sup>2</sup> gug <sup>4</sup> ; gug <sup>4</sup> ; gug; u <sup>2</sup>  ZI&ZI ; u <sup>2</sup>  A.ZI&ZI ; u <sup>2</sup>  ZI&ZI.A ; u <sup>2</sup>  ZI&ZI.EŠ2.ŠE  “a grass; rush, sedge”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyakni</b> “to hit”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*δ'kk <sup>3</sup> - “to poke, to prick, to sting”
Proto-Ugric	*j <sup>8</sup> kk <sup>3</sup> - “to prick, to stab, to thrust”
Eskimo-Aleut	ðgu(z)- “to pierce, to sting”
Aleut	yu- “to penetrate”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jðyu- “to bite”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyakor</b> “numerous”, <b>gyakori</b> “frequent, repeated”, <b>gyakorolni</b> “to practise”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jowkk <sup>3</sup> “heap, mass”
Proto-Eskimo	*uyaR- “to be many”
Sumerian	du (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. du <sup>8</sup> “to heap up, pile up”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyalulni</b> “to cut, to slice; to plane; to shred”
Proto-Ugric	*j <sup>8</sup> r <sup>3</sup> “planing iron, shaver; to scrape, to shave”
Eskimo-Aleut	k <sup>θ</sup> liy- “to scrape”
Inuit	kele “to write”, kle- “to rub”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kaeli- “to draw”, kili-/kele- “to rub”
Sumerian	dal (9x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. dal “dividing line, transverse line”, gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to destroy; to break; to flatten; to carve, cut; to engrave”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyanú</b> “suspicion”
Proto-Eskimo	*kama- “to be nervously attentive”
Central Alaskan Yupik	kama- “to feel suspicious”

Sumerian	sun (16x: Old Babylonian) wr. sun7; sun5 “to be haughty”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyarmat</b> “colony”, <b>gyarapodik</b> “to grow strong”, <b>gyarapítani</b> “to add to, to enlarge, to increase”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaRmaR *temporary dwelling”
Sumerian	gur (124x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gur3-ru; guru3; gur; gur17; guru6 “bearer; to lift, carry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyékény</b> “bulrush, matgrass; doormat, matting”
Proto-Eskimo	*uqviy “willow”
Sumerian	gi (4900x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gi “reed, cane; a unit of length”
Akkadian	qanū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyenge</b> “weak”
Proto-Eskimo	*uqinjít to be light”
Sumerian	gigan, wr. gi-gan “twig”
Hungarian	gyeplő “rein, ribbons”
Chagatai	string, thread
Proto-Eskimo	*t̪ɒp̪ɒ- “drift ashore”
Sumerian	dab (8723x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dab5; dab; dab5-dab5; dabx( LAGAB×GUD ) “to seize, take, hold; to bind”
Akkadian	ṣabātu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyep</b> “lawn”, <b>gyepű</b> “hedge(row), fence”
Proto-Eskimo	*t̪ɒp̪ɒ- “drift ashore”
Sumerian	dubban (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. dub-ba-an; gidub-ba-an “fence”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyér</b> “scarse”
Proto-Eskimo	*ir(ə)lɒg “to be stingy”
Sumerian	dirig (110x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dirig “to tear out”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyerek, gyermek</b> “child”
Proto-Eskimo	*iRni(C)aR “offspring”
Sumerian	dumu (28245x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian, uncertain) wr. dumu; du5-mu “child, son, daughter”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyom</b> “weed”
Proto-Eskimo	*tukuRnaq “kind of seaweed”

Sumerian	gin, wr. gin4; u2 ZI&ZI ; u2 A.ZI&ZI ; u2 ZI&ZI.A ; u2 ZI&ZI.EŠ2.ŠE  “a grass”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyomor</b> “stomach”
Common Turkic	yum- “to press”
Kipchak	yumur “one of the parts of a ruminant’s stomach”
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋuman “heart”
Sumerian	gum (18x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. gum; gum2 “to crush”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyónik</b> “to confess (to a priest)”
Proto-Yupik	*qana- “to be ill”
Sumerian	dun (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. dun5-na “humble”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyopár</b> “cudweed”
Proto-Yupik	*tumaylıq “plant type”
Akkadian	daprānu, duprānu “juniper” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyors</b> “fast, quick”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðvay- “to do fast”
Sumerian	sar (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sar “to run, hasten”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyökér</b> “root”
Proto-Ugric	*j8kk3-r3
Proto-Eskimo	*iqquR “buttock or end of sth.”
Sumerian	ur (441x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur2; ur5 “root, base; limbs; loin, lap”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyöngy</b> “bead; bubble; pearl”, <b>gyönyörű</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qipð- “to twist”
Sumerian	gun (1x: Early Old Babylonian) wr. al-gu2-gu2 “to twist”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyönyörű</b> “splendid”
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋulðy- “to shake, to tremble” [?]
Sumerian	ugunu (20x: Old Babylonian) wr. u3-gun3; ugunu; ugunu2; u3-gun; ugu-nu “decorative inlay; ointment”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyötörni</b> “to agonize; torment, to torture; to trouble, to worry”
Proto-Eskimo	*qðtER- “to jump (on)”
Sumerian	gud (28x: Old Babylonian) wr. gu4-ud; gud2 “to jump (on); to attack; to escape; to dance; hero, warrior”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>győzni</b> “to win, to triumph”
Proto-Eskimo	*qðtER- “to jump (on)”
Sumerian	gu us (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. gu2 us2 “to raise the neck”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyúrni “to knead, to press”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ R $\partial$ - “to bend”
Sumerian	gurum (138x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gurum; gur8; gur; gurumx(GURUN) “to bend, curve, wrap around; to bow; to roll up; to curb, restrain; to watch over”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyűjteni “to collect, to gather”</b>
Turkish	yığ- “to heap, to pile up”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*q $\partial$ ŋžuR-, *q $\partial$ ŋžaR- “to gather, to assemble”
Sumerian	gu kin, wr. gu3 kin; gu3 kin5 “to gather”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyűlölni “to hate”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*dūli “mad, crazy”
Proto-Turksih	*jūl- “to be mad, to be crazy”
Proto-Inuit	*pivli- “to be crazy”
Sumerian	gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to destroy; to break”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyümölcs “fruit”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*tukšuk- “to crush”
Sumerian	gum (18x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. gum; gum2 “to crush” (common semantic development: “to crush” > “to eat” > “food”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyűrű “dogberry bush; maple tree”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ R $\partial$ - “to bend”
Sumerian	GIR (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. ̄ešGIR3 “a type of tree”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyűrű “ring”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*p $\partial$ R $\partial$ - “to bend”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur2 “loop, hoop, circle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>gyűszű “thimble”</b>
Turkish	yüksük
Proto-Inuit	*tukšuk- “to crush”
Sumerian	sug (863x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. sug4 “(to be) empty”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hab “foam”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'óp'i, *k'op'e
Proto-Uralic	*kumpa
Eskimo-Aleut	qapuy “foam”
Sumerian	uhpu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uh2-pu2 “foam”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>had “army; host”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kòt'V “village, locality”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kunta “clan, gens, progeny, large family”
Karakhanid	qutu “group of people”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kunta “fellow(s), tribe”
Proto-Eskimo	*-qan, -qatə “fellow-“
Aleut	-qasi “fellow-“
Koryak	kudejə “tribe, family”
Akkadian	kimtu “clan”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hadarni “to speak quickly and incomprehensibly”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qatəkit- “to have a soft or high voice”
Sumerian	ad (26x: Old Babylonian) wr. ad “voice; cry; noise”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hágni “to ascend”</b>
Proto-(Finno?-)Ugric	*kaŋz-, *kaŋkz- “to ascend, to climb”
Proto-Eskimo	*kayu- “to reach in or under sth.”
Sumerian	ság “head”, in: ság il (181x: Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. ság il2 “to raise the head”, ság us (41x: Old Babylonian) wr. ság us2 “to raise the head”, ság zig (14x: Old Babylonian) wr. ság zig3 “to raise the head”
Akkadian	šaqū “high”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hagyni “to leave, to let”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ga- “to take; to put”
Proto-Uralic	*kaδ'a- “to abandon, to leave, to remain”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaδə(t)Rutə- “to go over”
Sumerian	sud (488x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sud; su3-ud “(to be) distant; (to be) remote”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hagyapni “to spit; to kiss”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kuδ'z-, *kulz- “to spit”
Eskimo-Aleut	cíqəR, cíqqi- “to splash”
Inuit	cq- “wet”
Chukotko-Kamch.	cíŋkae- “to spit”, cíŋqe(cíŋ) “spurt of water”
Sumerian	sud, wr. sud5 “to purify”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hagy-, in: hagymáz “spotted fever”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kolja “angry ghost”
Proto-Ugric	*k8ńć “an illness accompanied by a fever; to be feverish, to be sick”
Eskimo-Aleut	kama- “to be nervously attentive”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kamak “evil spirit”
Wakashan	kamay- “to be angry”
Sumerian	gidim (45x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gidim; gidim2 “ghost”

Rhaetic	Vitamu, Vitammu
Akkadian	eṭemmu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hagyma “onion”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kaćm <sub>3</sub> , *koćm <sub>3</sub>
Eskimo	hayi “allium victorialis”, gekoč “bear root (meum athamanticum)”
Wakashan, Inuit	xekem “bear root (meum athamanticum)”
Nivkh	hagi “allium onion”
Sumerian	šum (2958x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šum <sub>2</sub> ; šum <sub>2</sub> sar “garlic; onion”
Akkadian	šūmū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>haj “hair”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kaj <sub>3</sub>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaδqaR “top of mountain”
Sumerian	siki (4753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. siki "wool, fleece; hair; (animal's) pelt"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>háj “blubber; leaf-lard”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kujV “thick; saturated”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kuje “blubber, fat”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaiq- “to be smooth”
Sumerian	gur (133x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gur <sub>4</sub> ; gur <sub>14</sub> ; gur <sub>13</sub> “(to be) thick; (to be) big, to feel big”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hajítani “to throw, to toss”, hajlik “to bend (itr.)”, hajolni “to bend down”, gacos “club-footed”, kajcsos “bent, curved; knock-kneed”, kajla “bent down”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kaja-, *kaj <sub>3</sub> - “to throw; to bend (itr.)”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian:	*aj(ay)- “to push forward”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*kaju- “to be strong; to have hopeful expectation”
Proto-Inuit	*kajuŋŋiq “to be eager to go”
Chukotko-Kamch.	γajma- “to be eager, happy”, ajtat- “to chase, to herd”
Sumerian	gu la (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. gu <sub>2</sub> la <sub>2</sub> “to lean over”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hajnal “dawn”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*gi_ójńu “dawn, daylight”
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*koje
Proto-Eskimo	*qaRu- “dawn”
Sumerian	gug (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. gug “(to be) bright”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hajó “ship”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*gajá “oar, boat pole”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kappz “a kind of tree which can be worked into; aspen, etc.”
Eskimo-Aleut	kapð- “to stab”
Sumerian	gabatab (94x: Ur III) wr. ǵešgaba-tab; gaba-tab “a wooden pole used for manual seeding”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hajtani “to drive, to lead”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kujz-, *kajz- “to drive, to steer”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ajtat- “to chase, to herd”
Sumerian	gu (1850x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gu “cord, net; unretted flax stalks”
Akkadian	qū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hal “fish”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kalu “a kind of a fish”
Proto-Uralic	*kala “fish”
Proto-Eskimo	*iqałuy “fish”
Yukagir	kal- “id.”
Sumerian	kad (1x: ED IIIa) wr. kad4ku6 “a fish” + IL (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. ILku6 “type of fish”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>halni “to die”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kola-
Proto-Eskimo	*qulð “area above” [?]
Sumerian	hal (55x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hal-ha; ha-la; hal “to divide, deal out, distribute; to perform an extispicy; to open; a secret; to pour away; to sieve; to slink, crawl away; a qualification of grain”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hálni “to sleep”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kalz- “to spend the night”
Proto-Eskimo	*qavaR- “to sleep”
Sumerian	ku (96x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ku “to place, lay (down)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>haladni “to depart, to proceed”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'ölke “to row; boat”
Proto-Uralic	*kulke- “to go, to travel (on land or water)”
Proto-Eskimo	*kalðγ- “to tow, to drag”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qal(a)- “direction, side, area round”
Akkadian	alākum “to go”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>halk, halok “incision, notch in a tree that is being cut down”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kolz “fissure, gap, split”

Proto-Inuit	*k <sup>h</sup> yaq- “notch”
Sumerian	gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to destroy; to break; to flatten; to carve, cut; to engrave”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hallani (&lt; *hadl-) “to hear”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’ùjlu-, *k’ùjlo- “ear; to hear”
Proto-Uralic	*kule- “ear; to hear”
Proto-(Finno-?)Ugric	*kunta-k <sup>h</sup> 3- “to hear, to perceive”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kul <sup>h</sup> - “to make sound”
Chukotko-Kamch.	quli- “to cry, to shout”
Sumerian	kul (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kul “to collect; to collect”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>háló “net”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kal <sup>h</sup> 3
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kal <sup>h</sup> 3-m <sup>h</sup> 3
Komi	kulem “net, (weir-)basket
Proto-Yupik	*kal <sup>h</sup> jak, *kal <sup>h</sup> jaq “bag”
Sumerian	hal (154x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gihal “a basket”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>halom, halm- “hill; heap”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*caulluq- “to remove marrow”
Yupik	cayil “thigh(bone)”
North Alaskan Inuit	saulluq “spinal cord”
Koryak	c’oRul “spinal cord, marrow”
Sumerian	hal (3x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hal; u2-lum “upper thigh” Rhaetic *aluw “height, hill” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hályog “film, skin”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’ali “napless skin, membrane”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kal’w <sup>h</sup> 3 “film, membrane, skin”
Eskimo-Aleut	qul <sup>h</sup> - “above”
Inuit	quixi- “(fish) skin; bark”
Chukotko-Kamch.	quly <sup>h</sup> n “id.”
Sumerian	kul (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kul “to remove, take away”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hám “cuticle, peel”, hámlik “to cover, to wrap”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kama “peel, skin”
Eskimo-Aleut	kam <sup>h</sup> y “boot”
Akkadian	kamū “sth. which is on the outside”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hamu “ash”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'uli, *k'ule “to heat, to burn”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kul'm3
Proto-Ugric	*kuδ'm3
Proto-Eskimo	*qaveyaR “sand”
Sumerian	kum (78x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kum2; kum4 “(to be) hot”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hant “clod, lump of earth; grave”, hany “clod, lump of earth; marsh, moor, swamp”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kans “band, edge”
Proto-Ugric	*k8m3 “hill in the moor”
Proto-Eskimo	*kaŋðR “top”
Sumerian	gana (666x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gana2; gan2-ne2 “field; area (of a geometric figure)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hányni “to cast, to fling; to throw, to toss; to vomit”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*k'úne “ladle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kans- “to dig; to strew, to throw”
Khanty	χanda- “to draw, to ladle, to scoop”
Turkish	kaşık “spoon”
Eskimo-Aleut	qanıy “falling snow”, qanax “winter”
Sumerian	ganum (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. gan; ga-an-nu; ḡešgan-nu-um “(vessel-)stand; a large vessel”, kunrim, wr. kun-rimzabar; kun-du3; dugkun-rim; dugkun-ri “a libation vessel”
Akkadian	kannu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hanyagni “to be careless, indifferent, negligent”</b>
Eskimo	t'am- “to stay calm”, tamar “still”
Eskimo, Inuit	tðmsazin “to stay calm”
Chukotko-Kamch.	tðmyð- “to be still, calm”
Sumerian	huĝ (5x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. huĝ “to pacify”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hany-att “supine; on one's back”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kon3- “on the back”
Eskimo-Aleut	qðŋaR “nose”
Inuit	qeqeŋ “(animal) nose, beak”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qiŋ- “(animal) nose, beak”
Yukagir	könte- “to lie”
Sumerian	huĝ (5x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. huĝ “to pacify”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>harács “a kind of tax; booty”, harácsolni “to gather up, to amass”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qaRit- “to bring or hand over”

Sumerian                    ar (11x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ar2; arx(| URU×A |?)  
                               “ruin”

Akkadian                    karmu

**Hungarian**                    **harag “anger”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric            \*kur3(-) “anger; to become angry”

Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski            \*qaRya “deep voice”

Sumerian

kur (489x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. kur2; gur “(to be) different; (to be) strange; (to be) estranged; (to be) hostile; to change; to become strange; to alternate (math.)”

**Hungarian**                    **harang “curch bell”**

Chuvash                    xuran “boiler, cauldron, kettle”

Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski            \*qaRya “deep voice”

Sumerian

hurum (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. hu-ru-um “a designation of a pot”

**Hungarian**                    **harap “a dry fallen leaf”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric            \*kor3

Proto-Eskimo                    \*dδd-vkaR- “to fall”

Proto-Inuit                    \*džd-t- “id.”

Chukotko-Kamch.                    aeraet- “to fall”

Sumerian

hara, wr. ġešha-ra “palm shoot”, haran (64x: Ur III) wr. u2har-an “a plant”

Akkadian                    harū

**Hungarian**                    **harapni “to bite”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric            \*kar3-, \*kor3-

Proto-Eskimo                    \*kδyθ- “to bite”

Sumerian

ur (53x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ur3 “to go along; to wipe clean; to beat, sweep away; to drag; to raise a boat”

Akkadian                    kapāru

**Hungarian**                    **harkály “woodpecker”**

Proto-Ugric                    \*kar3, \*kar3-kaj3

Proto-Eskimo                    \*kδyθ- “to bite”

Sumerian

arak (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. a-ra-akmušen; a-rakmušen; a-rig2mušen “a bird”, harhar, wr. har-harmušen “a bird”, karkid, wr. kar-kidmušen “a bird”

**Hungarian**                    **harmat “dew”**

Proto-Altaic                    \*k'irma “snow, hoar-frost”, \*ki\_āra “thin snow, hoar-frost”

Proto-Uralic                    \*kura “fine snow, frost”

Proto-Eskimo                    \*quRluR- “to stream, to flow”

Sumerian	kur (17x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. kur “to burn, light up” (semantically cf. s.v. <b>fagyni</b> )
Akkadian	hurbāšu “shivers”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>három</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ŋ[i_u] “three; thirty”
Proto-Mongolic	*gu-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kolme, *kulme
Proto-Eskimo	*qulð(t) “ten”
Sumerian	gur (27945x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gur; gur9 “unit of capacity; a measuring vessel”
Akkadian	kurru

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hárás “lime/linden tree”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?),	
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*koćk₃, *końćk₃ “(tree) bark”
Proto-Eskimo	*kanay “shin”
Sumerian	ğeš (5552x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ğeš; mu; u5 “tree; wood”
Akkadian	iṣu (< *wiṣu)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hárulni “to fall to the lot/share (of sb.)”, hárítani “to refuse, to defend”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kur₃ “bent, curved; to make bent/curved”
Proto-Eskimo	*quRluR- “to stream, to flow”
Yupik	quXluR- “to fall; cascade (water)”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur₂ “loop, hoop, circle”, gur (659x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gur “to reject (legal evidence), to turn away; to turn, return”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>has “belly”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kač₃ “something bent”
Proto-Eskimo	pukiR “white belly fur”
Sumerian	haš (20x: Old Babylonian) wr. haš₂; haš₄ “lower body, abdomen; thigh”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hasadni “to burst, to crack”, hasítani “to cleave, to split”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kać₃- “to burst, to split”
Proto-Ekismo	*qupð- “to split (lengthwise)”
Sumerian	haš (13x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. haš “to break off; to break; to divert (water)”
Akkadian	hašābum; hašūm “to crush”

**Hungarian**      használni “to use”, haszon “advantage, benefit; gain, profit”

Proto-Uralic      \*kać3(-) “to give; gift”

Proto-Finno-Ugric      \*kaswa- “to gain, to grow, to increase”

Proto-Eskimo      \*pikθ- “to own”

Akkadian      qīšum “to give (a gift)”, qīštu “gift”

**Hungarian**      hatni “to affect, to impress, to influence”, határ “border”

Proto-Uralic      \*katt3- “to move, to penetrate, to proceed”

Proto-Eskimo      \*tapθt- “to permeate, to penetrate”

Sumerian      gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 "to drag, tow (a boat upstream); to pass along, transfer"

**Hungarian**      hat “six”

Proto-Finno-Ugric      \*kutte

Proto-Eskimo      \*putu “hole”

Sumerian      kud (1111x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. kud; gur5 “to break off, deduct; to separate, cut off; to cut” (“cut” in the row of numbers in the Sumerian sexagesimal system)

**Hungarian**      hát “back”

Proto-Uralic      \*kutt3

Proto-Eskimo      \*kiŋjuRaq “back part of sth.”

Sumerian      gú-tál “back of head” (Lieberman 1977, no. 276)

Akkadian      kutallum “back of head, back side”

**Hungarian**      hattyú “swan”

Proto-Ugric      \*kottṣŋz

Proto-Eskimo      \*quyðuɣ “swan”

Sumerian      guddu (2x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. gud-du7mušen; gud-temušen; gud-damušen “a bird?”, cf. s.v. gödény.

**Hungarian**      ház “house”

Proto-Finno-Ugric      \*kota “house, hut, tent”

Proto-Eskimo      \*qutθ “(steep) shore”

Yupik      quṭa “land seen from sea”

Sirenikiški      quṭa “dry land”

Sumerian      ǵa (67x: Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵa2; ma “house”, kadu (11x: Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ka-du3 “cover”, katab (8x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kuška-tab; ǵeška-ta-pu-um “a lid, covering; an object”

Akkadian      katammu; katappu

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hazudik “to lie, to tell a lie”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sireniksí	*íqlu- “to lie, to deceive”
Sumerian	gu šub, wr. gu2 šub “to neglect; to scorn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hegy “mountain”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kaδ'a “mountain”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kašá “end, peak, summit, top”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kaδ'a “mountain”
Aleut	qacXi-X “skin, bark”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qalye-jpə “to go across mountain, to hang across sth. (itr.)”
Sumerian	ĝeškur (2x: Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. ĝeš-kur “a tree”, hursağ (598x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hur-sağ; PA.DUN3 “mountain, foothills; steppe”, iš (15x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. iš “mountain(s)”, kur (2494x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. kur; kir5 “underworld; land, country; mountain(s); east; easterner; east wind”
Akkadian	giškurrū; hursānu; šadū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>héj “bark, crust, shell”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*koja “bark, crust, peel, skin”
Proto-Eskimo	*iqaRtə “(outer layer of) skin”
Sumerian	kadu (11x: Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ka-du3 “cover”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hekus “cop, bull”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kannuyaR “copper”
Rhaetic	enkus “bronze” (> Hebrew nḥšās, Aramaic, Syric n’ḥašā, Arabic nuḥās “copper, brass” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98). Also Engl. “cop” is shortened from “copper”. Hung. hekus is thus both phonetically and semantically a clear proof that a part of the Hung. vocabulary goes directly (and not via Akk.) back to Rhaetic. This proof is even confirmed by the fact that the same word went to the ancestors of the Eskimos while it is neither conserved in any Uralic nor Altaic language.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>henyélni “to dawdle, to idle, to lounge”</b>
Eskimo	t'am- “to stay calm”, tamar “still”
Eskimo, Inuit	təmsazin “to stay calm”
Chukotko-Kamch.	təmyə- “to be still, calm”
Sumerian	huğ (5x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. huğ “to pacify”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>here “drone; testicle”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*koj(e)-ra “male” < *koje “man; husband”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*koj(ra) “male animal”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qora “domestic reindeer”
Yukagir	köj “man”

Sumerian	ĝuruš (9902x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ĝuruš “young adult male; able-bodied male worker; semi-free male worker”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>here “clover”, tyúk-húr “chickweed”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*koj(ra) “male animal”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qora “domestic reindeer”
Yukagir	köj “man”
Sumerian	haran (64x: Ur III) wr. u2har-an “a plant”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>herélni “to castrate”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*koj(ra) “male animal”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qora “domestic reindeer”
Yukagir	köj “man”
Akkadian	kurū “cripple; lame”
Sumerian	guru (46x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gur5 “to grind, grate; to cut up, chop; (to be) trimmed, pruned”
Akkadian	urrū (< *wurrū)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hervadni “to wilt, to wither”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*korpe- “to burn, to become burned/singed”
Proto-Ugric	*kurz- “to come to an end, to finish, to stop”
Proto-Inuit	*isu(k) “end” (< *iyu(γ), iyuŋŋaR)
Sumerian	kur (489x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. kur2; gur “to change; to become strange”, kur (17x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. kur “to burn, light up”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hés “bridegroom, wooer; hero; young man”, hős “hero”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kaća “young unmarried man”
Proto-Eskimo	*uyinŋ(ŋ)uδaR “man a women lives with is not her real husband”
Sumerian	ĝeš (47x: Old Babylonian) wr. ġeš3; mu “penis; male”
Akkadian	išaru (< *wišaru)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hév, hé, hő “ardour; heat, warmth”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kiðay “heat; summer”
Sumerian	kum (78x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kum2; kum4 “(to be) hot”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hiba “fault, mistake”, hibázik “to make a mistake, to be mistaken”, hibáztatni “to rebuke”, hibbant “crazy, foolish, mad”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*ulðq- “to mistake, to confuse”
Sumerian	ib (35x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ib2 “(to be) angry; to curse”, SIG7.abala (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. SIG7-a-bal “a defect”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>híd “bridge”</b>
Ossetian	xīd, xōd
Sanskrit	séṭav
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*tatōk “bridge of nose”
Sumerian	gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 “to drag, tow (a boat upstream); to pass along, transfer”
Akkadian	šadādu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hím “masculine”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ki_úne “person; people; country”
Proto-Uralic	*koj(e)-m3 “man, husband”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*koj(ra) “male animal”
Chukotko-Kamch.	qora “domestic reindeer”
Yukagir	köj “man”
Sumerian	Either to ġuruš (9902x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ġuruš “young adult male; able-bodied male worker; semi-free male worker”, cf. s.v. <b>here</b> , or because of the Proto-Altaic form to ki (32379x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. ki “place; ground, earth, land; toward; underworld; land, country; lower, down below”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hír “fame; news”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ququR- “to call”
Sumerian	ar, (56x: Old Babylonian) wr. ar2; a-ar2; a-ar; a-ar3 “(hymn of) praise; fame”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hiu “attic, garret, loft; breach, gap”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kiγ(ay)- “to perforate”
Proto-Eskimo	*kδyð- “to bite”
Proto-Inuit	*kδyaq “notch”
Aleut	kiγ- “to bite”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*k8m3 “cave, hollow”
Sumerian	KU, wr. KU “hole”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hívni “to call; to invite”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kans-, *kanj3- “to call”
Proto-Eskimo	*ququR- “to call”
Sumerian	kiğ (108x: Old Babylonian) wr. kiğ2 “to seek”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hízelegni “to adulate; to flatter”, hízeledik “id.”, hízik “to gain weight; to gloat over sg.”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kat3- “to become fat”
Mańsi	khot- “to gain weight”

Proto-Eskimo	*quyi- to be fat”
Sumerian	kud (65x: Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ku7 “(to be) good; (to be ) (honey-)sweet”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ho-: hogy “how”, hol “where”, honnan “whence”, hová “wither”, ha “if”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'a(j) “who (interr.)”
Proto-Uralic	*ku-, *ko- “where, which, what”
Proto-Inuit	*qanuq “how”
Eskimo-Aleut	qaña “when”
Aleut	qana- “which, where”
Sumerian	akkil, wr. akkil2 “where; when”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hó, hava- “snow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kóbe “to freeze”
Proto-Uralic	*kum3 “thin snow”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kan(iγ) “cold, winter”
Eskimo-Aleut	kanðR “frost”, kankaz “winter”
Inuit	kank- “to spend winter”
Sumerian	halba (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. halba2; halba6; halba; halpi “frost, ice, cold weather; (to be) cold”
Akkadian	halpū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hó-nap “month”, hold, hód “moon”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kuŋe “month; moon”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*nðržuy- “to be bright”
Proto-Yupik	*iRaluq “moon”
Sirenikski	nurðX “id.”
Sumerian	kun (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. kun2 “to shine brightly”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hód “beaver”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kumt3, *kunt3
Proto-Eskimo	*kðy(C)aR “beaver”
Sumerian	kundar, wr. kun-dar “an animal”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>holló “raven”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'ùla “a kind of a big bird”
Proto-Uralic	*kul3(-k3)
Proto-Eskimo	*tulukaR “raven”
Sumerian	gurgal, wr. gur8-galmušen “a bird”, gurgur (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. gur-gurmuhšen; gur4-gur4mušen “a bird”, kirkir (5x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġeškiri6-ġeškiri6mušen; ka5-kar2mušen; ki-kar2mušen; kar-karmušen “a bird”
Akkadian	kurkurru; kirikarru

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hol “dawn”, in: hol-nap “tomorrow (nap “day”)</b>
Proto-Altaic	*galV “clear (of sky, weather)”
Proto-Uralic	*kuδ3 “morning”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kuδ’(θ), kul’(θ) “above, cover”
Yukagir	kuδθ- “to rise, to go up”
Sumerian	ud (29106x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ud “day; heat; a fever; summer; sun”, ul, wr. ul4; ul6 “to become bright, shine”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hólyag “bladder”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’i_oba(kV), *k’i_abu(kV) “bladder; scrotum”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kupla- “to bubble; to make bubbles”
Proto-Eskimo	*nakacuy “bladder”
Akkadian	kupputtu “a measuring pot”, kupputu “growing rampant (liver)”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>homály “dim, darkness”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’òlmV “shadow; cloud”
Eskimo-Aleut	qavlu(R) “eyebrow”
Aleut	qami-x “eyebrows”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kum3 “cloud”
Sumerian	kana (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kana6; kana5; kana3 “(to be) dark, gloomy; gloom”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hombár “granary”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qumiγ- “to put object or arms inside parka sleeves”
Proto-Inuit	* qumiū *to bring or keep back food for sb.”
Sumerian	kimu (10x: Ur III) wr. ki-mu “storage, a store house” + guru (849x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. guru7 “grain heap, grain store; unit of capacity”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>homlítani “to lay (seeds, etc.), homlok “forehead”, homorú “concave, hollow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’i_ōme “to throw (upside down)”
Proto-Uralic	*kuma- “to bend oneself; bent, crooked position”
Proto-Eskimo	*pakðγ- “to bend, to flex” (metathesis k – m > m – k and substitution of m by homorganic p)
Sumerian	gam (33x: Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ̄eškab; ̄ešgam3; ̄ešKIN “shepherd's crook, bent stick; haft, hilt”
Akkadian	gamlu

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>homok “sand, dust”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaveyaR “sand”
Sumerian	imanak (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. na4im-ma-an “a stone; a type of sand”, or kum (78x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kum2; kum4 “(to be) hot” (cf. s.v. <b>hamu</b> )

Akkadian	immanakkū; emēmu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hon “homeland”, honn “at home”, itt-hon “(here) at home”, ott-hon (there) at home”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kunz “belly, gut”
Proto-Eskimo	*anð “place”. This is one the 86 Greenlandic-Hungarian etymologies already found by Wøldike (1746, p. 160).
Sumerian	unu (1511x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. unu6; unu2; unu “banquet; dining hall; the most sacred part of a temple; seat, throne; dwelling, domicile, abode; temple”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hón “shoulder”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’ò(b?)-
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Turkic	*kōjn
Proto-Mongolic	*koŋ
Proto-Tungusic	*xobanī
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*konz, *kanz
Proto-Eskimo	*kiγayðy “shoulder blade”
Sumerian	gu (753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu2 “bank, side; neck”
Akkadian	ahu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hordani “to carry”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kurz- “to drag, to pull”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðvðy- “to lift”
Proto-Inuit	*kðvγumiaq- “to carry in arms”
Sumerian	gur (124x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gur3-ru; guru3; gur; gur17; guru6 “bearer; to lift, carry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>horkolni “to snore”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qamRui-, *qamŋui- “to snore”
Eastern Canadian Inuit	qaRŋui “id.”
Sumerian	hur (44x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hur “to scratch, draw”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hornyolni “to incise, to notch”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kurńa “furrow, groove”
Proto-Eskimo	*qupnðR “to crack, to split”
Sumerian	hur (44x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hur “to scratch, draw”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hor-hó “cleft, narrow passage”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kurs “indentation; to pass”

Proto-Eskimo	*qupnðR “to crack, to split”
Sumerian	hur (44x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hur “to scratch, draw”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>horolni “to graze, to scratch”, horzsolni “id.”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'[ù]ri- “to rake up”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*korz-, *korwz- “to scrape, to scratch, to shave”
Proto-Eskimo	*qupnðR “to crack, to split”
Sumerian	gur (470x: Ur III) wr. gurx(  ŠE.KIN  ); gur10; gurx(  ŠE.KIN.KIN  ) “to reap”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hossz-ú “long”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*końce, *koćz
Proto-Eskimo	*takð- “to be long”
Sumerian	niğul (33x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. niğ2-ul “an everlasting thing”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hozni “to bring, to carry, to convey, to fetch; to bring forth, to produce; to bring in, to yield”, -hoz/-hez/-höz, hozzá “to/towards sb.</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kućz “edge or side of sth.”
Khanty	χo_ži, χožà “for/to/towards sb. or sth.”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðvðy- “to lift”
Proto-Inuit	*kðvþumiaq- “to carry in arms”
Akkadian	kašādum “to bring, to carry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hölgy “lady; ermine”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kað'wa, *kað'w3 “female; female animal”
Proto-Eskimo	*anjð- “to be big”
Sumerian	gal (6612x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gal; gu-la; gu-ul; gal-gal; ku-ul “(to be) big, great, noble”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>húg “younger sister”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*sac'(c)a(γ)- “paternal aunt”
Proto-Eskimo	accay “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ðccaj “aunt”
Sumerian	egia (69x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. e2-gi4-a “bride”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>húgy “star”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'ùčV “a kind of star”
Proto-Uralic	*kućz, *kuńcz
Proto-Eskimo	*umluR “day”

Proto-Inuit	*uvluRiaq “star”
Sumerian	gug (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. gug “(to be) bright”
Akkadian	kakubu, kakkabu “star”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>húgy “urine”, húgyozik “to urinate”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'uDŽV “part of stomach; bladder”
Proto-Uralic	*kuńce(-), *kuće(-) “urine; to urinate”
Proto-Eskimo	*quRđ- “to urinate”
Yupik	quXđ-, uXđ- “id.”
Sumerian	kaš (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. kaš3 “urine”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hullani “to die; to drop down/off, to fall off; to flow, to fall out”, hulla “corpse”, hullám “wave”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kulz-
Eskimo-Aleut	ulđ- “to overflow”
Aleut	ulRi- “id.”
Sumerian	hal (55x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hal-ha; ha-la; hal “to open; a secret; to pour away; to sieve; to slink, crawl away”
Akkadian	halālum; šahālum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hunyni “to turn a blind eye; to close or cover the eyes in a game of hide-and-seek; to die”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*kuńa-
Proto-Yupik	*qunik “matter in eye, tear”
Sumerian	huğ (5x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. huğ "to pacify"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hypolyag “bubble-shaped swelling; bulge on a tree; pustule”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kuppa “blister, bump”
Proto-Eskimo	*puvlay “bubble”
Akkadian	kupputtu “a measuring pot”, kupputu “growing rampant (liver)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>húr “intestine; string”, hurka “intestine; sausage made from intestines”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*iŋaluk “intestine (of animal)”
Sumerian	gu (1850x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gu “cord, net; unretted flax stalks”, gu u2-rum testified in VS 14, 108 o ii
Akkadian	qū, kurru “short cord”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>hurok “loop, noose, sling, slip-knot; mesh, snare”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*nđyurluR loop”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur2 “loop, hoop, circle”, gur (2x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešgur2 “(circular) rim”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>húzni “to pull”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kup <sub>3</sub> -t <sub>3</sub> - “to rend, to pull, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*qamuR- “to pull, to tow”
Akkadian	kapārum “to wipe, to wipe off”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hűlni “to cool (itr.)”, hűteni “to cool (tr.)”, hűvös “cool”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qiRu- “to freeze to death”
Sumerian	halba (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. halba2; halba6; halpi “frost, ice, cold weather; (to be) cold”
Akkadian	halpū
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>hüvely “pod; sheath, vagina”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kym <sub>3</sub> l’3 “pod”
Proto-Eskimo	*qumiγ- “to put object or arms inside parka sleeves”
Proto-Inuit	* qumiū *to bring or keep back food for sb.”
Sumerian	gum (18x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. gum; gum2 “to crush”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ia: iafia “child”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*äy <sub>3</sub> , *äw <sub>3</sub> , *äk <sub>3</sub> “daughter, girl”
Proto-Eskimo	*mikð- “to be small”
Proto-Inuit	*mikðqlðqtuq “child”
Sumerian	egi- in: egizid (18x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. egi-zid; egi2-zid; igi-zid “a priestess”
Akkadian	igisītu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ibrik “mug, pot”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*tuqmik “container of some sort”
Sumerian	ebir (6x: Ur III) wr. ġešepir2; ebir; ġešebir3; ġešebir4 “a large vessel”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ici: ici-pici “itsy-bitsy, very small”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*icä, ücä “few, small”
Proto-Eskimo	*mikð- “to be small”
Sumerian	i’iz, wr. i-iz “seed”
Akkadian	zēru
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ideg “nerve; bowstring”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*jänte “sinew, tendon”
Proto-Eskimo	*ivalu “sinew”; *uli(C)un “sinew from back of animal”
Sumerian	gunu (39x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu-nu “flax”
Akkadian	qu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>idő “time”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	maqaq “heat”

Classical Mongol	üde “midday”
Sumerian	ud (29106x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ud “day; heat; a fever; summer; sun”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>i-fyú “young; a youth”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*äj3 “small, young”
Proto-Eskimo	*mikθ- “to be small”
Sumerian	a'e, wr. a2-e3 “foster-child”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>igaz “authentic, genuine, real, true, veritable; honest, just, loyal, straight, true; truth”</b>
Proto-FinnoVolgaic	*wojke “straight”
Proto-Eskimo	*ilumun “truly”
Sumerian	igi (3906x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. igi; i-bi2; igi3; i-gi “first, earlier; front; face”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ige “verb; word”</b>
Old Turkic	üge “magic word; word”
Proto-Eskimo	*iciywa “that is what I thought”
Sumerian	ug, wr. ug2 “lamentation”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>igen “yes”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šeñä “good, healthy; straight”
Proto-Eskimo	*i(i) “yes”
Sumerian	sig (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-ig “to be clear”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ígérni “to promise”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*eŋk3-r3- “to chant music words, to swear, to vow”
Proto-Inuit	*nθRiuqšuq- “to promise”
Sumerian	en, wr. en2 “incantation, spell”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>íj “bow”, ív “arch, bend”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*DŽēja “sharp point, arrow”
Proto-Uralic	*joŋ(k)s3 “bow”
Proto-Turkic	*jāń > jāj
Proto-Eskimo	*ivalu “sinew”; *uli(C)un “sinew from back of animal”
Sumerian	gun (1x: Early Old Babylonian) wr. al-gu2-gu2 “to twist”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>iker “twins”</b>
Turkish	ikiz
Chukotko-Kamch.	aekθk(ae) “son”
Proto-Inuit	*akkak “paternal uncle”

Sumerian	igi (1133x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. igi; i-bi2; i-gi “eye; carved eye (for statues)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>iktatni “to intervene; to note down, to register, to take the minutes (down); to put in, to set up”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jakka- “to get (into), to go, to reach”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iγaq “mark”
Sumerian	ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform; to proceed, proceeding (math.)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ildomos “becoming, courteous, tactful”</b>
Turkic	yil “to slip, to slide”
Manchu	ildamu “nimble, quick; funny, witty”
Proto-Eskimo	*ila(C)aR “patch; addition”, *ilayaR- “to join in”, *ilakθ- “to be part or one of”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jelRa “cousin”
Sumerian	ul (39x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ul4 “to hasten, (be) quick; (to be) early”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>illik “to belong to, to be someone’s right; to concern, to refer, to relate; to be decent”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ila(C)aR “patch; addition”, *ilayaR- “to join in”, *ilakθ- “to be part or one of”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jelRa “cousin”
Sumerian	la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to supervise, check; to weigh, weigh (out), pay; to hang, balance, suspend, be suspended; to show, display; to bind; binding, (yoke-)team; to press, throttle; to winnow (grain); to carry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>illik “to disappear; to decay, to fall to pieces”, illat “odour, perfume”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ilu- “move”
Proto-Inuit	*ilθqθ- “to shake head”, *ilθqšaq- “to squirm”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ilu- “to move, stir”
Sumerian	la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to rain; to fall, to fall”. According to EWU (pp. 606s.), the semantic development is: “to fall” > “to disappear” > “to disappear like odour/perfume”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>imádni “to adore, to worship”, ima “prayer”, imádkozik “to pray”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*w8m3 “to enchant; magic word”
Komi	vomid’ž “illness, pain”
Proto-Yupik	*umi- “to be distant”

Sumerian	emeğar (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. emeğarx(  KA(x)(ME.GAR) ) “magic”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ím, ime “ecce”</b>
Sumerian	e-ne (Old Babylonian) “he, she” + me (2860x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. me; em; am3 “to be”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*me “here, this”
Eskimo-Aleut	ma(δ)- “this, here”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ín “sinew”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*síŋri “sinew”
Proto-Uralic	*sene, *sōne “sinew; vein”
Komi	sōn “sinew; vein”
Proto-Eskimo	*uli(C)un “sinew from back of animal”
Sumerian	sa (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sa “gut; sinew, tendon; string (of a bow, musical instrument); catgut string”. The stem on nasal is present in: saǵkešed (104x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. saǵ-keš2; kušsaǵ-keš2 “a strap; loop, string”. Akk.? dāmu
Akkadian	
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>indítani “to initiate, to get underway, to set off; to set in motion, to start”, indulni “to start (itr.)”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*jom3- “to be on one’s way, to go”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*jutð(y)- “to go (in)to”
Eskimo-Aleut	itðR- “to go in”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jðt- “to go for/to”
Sumerian	im (10x: Old Babylonian) wr. im2 “to run”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ing, ümög “chemise, slip; shirt”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	uŋðR “to tie, to lace up”
Sumerian	gunu (39x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu-nu “flax”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ingerelni “to excite, to stimulate; to irritate, to nettle, to vex”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*un-, *utð- “means for doing sth.”
Yupik	un, (u)taq “instrument; device for doing sth.”
Sumerian	in dub (18x: Old Babylonian) wr. in dub2 “to insult”, in (32x: Old Babylonian) wr. in; e-mu “abuse”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>inká-bb “more, rather, sooner”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*uððytuR- “to measure”
Sumerian	ág (219x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ág2 “to measure”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>inni, iszik, iv- “to drink”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*óp'á

Proto-Turkic	*ōp-
Proto-Mongolic	*uy(u)-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*juye-, *juke-
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*imð(y)- “to suck (breast)”
Eskimo-Aleut	ðmðR- “to drink; drinking water”
Aleut	ma-qða- “suck breast”
Sumerian	anaĝ (10x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. a-naĝ “drink”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ínség</b> “dearth, want; distress, misery, need, penury, poverty; famine, hunger, starvation”
Proto-Eskimo	*ŋicay- “to be in need of”
Sumerian	aĝ (219x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. aĝ2 “to measure”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>inteni</b> “to admonish, to exhort; to beckon, to make a sign; to warn against; motion, nod, wave, wink
Eskimo-Aleut	kiŋu- “after, behind”
Chukotko-Kamch.	-yiŋ “below”
Sumerian	igiĝal (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. ġešigi-ĝal2 "sign, signal"

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>iny</b> “gums, palate”
Proto-Altaic	*ēŋa(k'V) “chin; jaw”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ike-ń3, *ike-ńe
Komi	an “gum”
Proto-Eskimo	*tamlu “chin”
Sumerian	unu (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. unu2 “upper cheek”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ipa</b> “father-in-law”
Proto-Altaic	*áp'a “father”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*appe “father-in-law”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ap(p)a, *ip(p)i “grandfather”
Chukotko-Kamch.	*aepae “grandfather”
Sumerian	abba (107x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ab; abba; abba2 “old (person); witness; father; elder; an official”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ipar</b> “handicraft; industry”, iparkodik “to take trouble, to make an effort”
Proto-Inuit	*ipðRaq- “to release”
Sumerian	ibira, wr. ibira; ibira2 “merchant, businessman”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ír</b> “balm, ointment”
Proto-Ugri c	*terz(-) “to rub; a substance that is rubbed on”
Mańsi	tērpi “mash, mush, ointment”
Proto-Eskimo	*uluy- “to soften skin by rubbing”

Sumerian	zir (373x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zi; zi-ir; ze2-er “to tear out; to break, destroy; to be troubled; to erase”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ír “root”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iqžðk “point, edge” [?]
Sumerian	ur (441x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur2; ur5 “root, base; limbs; loin, lap”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>írni “to write”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*jar3- “to mark, to paint, to write”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iγaq “mark”
Sumerian	sar (277x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sar; sarar “to write”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>iramlik “to hurry, to run, to rush, to scurry, to sweep”, iramodik “to start to hurry; to run after sb.”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aRðR- “to move”
Sumerian	ere (68x: Ur III) wr. re; er; e-ra; erx(  DU.DU  ); re6; re7; er-re; i-ri “perfect plural stem of ġen[to go]”
Akkadian	alākum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ir-: iránt “about, for, in the direction of, to, toward(s); opposite, facing”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ar3, *ur3
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aRðR- “to move”
Sumerian	ere (68x: Ur III) wr. re; er; e-ra; erx(  DU.DU  ); re6; re7; er-re; i-ri “perfect plural stem of ġen[to go]”
Akkadian	alākum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>irgalom “compassion, mercy, pity”, irgalmas “merciful, pitiful”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*j8r3- “to loose one’s way”
Proto-Yupik	*iRa- “to be horrified”
Sumerian	uru (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uru9 “support; imposition; repair”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>irigy “envious”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*caŋiak- “to be jealous”
Proto-Yupik	*cikna- “to be jealous”
Sumerian	hulu (13901x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. hul; hul3 “to destroy; (to be) bad-smelling, maloderous; (to be) bad, evil; (to be) slight, lightweight; (to be) false; (to be) criminal, dishonest; enemy; to raid; to strike the eyes; blinker, winker, one with vision problems”, igi hulu (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. igi hul “to look with envy” Akk. ?
Akkadian	qallum

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>iró “buttermilk”</b>
Osman, etc.	airan “mildly alcoholic drink made of fermented mare’s milk, koumiss”
Sakha	arī “melted Russian butter”
Proto-Eskimo	*ituy “milk of animal”
Sumerian	ara (58x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. ara3 “designation of milk”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>irtani (&lt; ortani) “to exterminate (insects, pests); to clear, to root out”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*šurz- “to cut, to divide”
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> pδaR- “to cut off”
Sumerian	šar (23x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šar2 “to slaughter”, sur, wr. sur4 “to cut cloth”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ismerni “to know, to get to know”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*alicima- “to know”
Akkadian	šamūm “to listen”
Sumerian	zu (964x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zu “to know; to learn”, umuš (52x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. umuš “(fore)thought, plan(ning); understanding; instruction; consideration, sagacity”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>isten “god”</b>
Persian (Farsi)	eztahn “god”, hahstahn “creator”
Eskimo	atausek “one” (Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 37)
Sumerian	aš (191x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. aš “one”, diš (5x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. diš; de-eš-šu2; di-id; di-t- “one”, ešda, wr. eš3-da “one”
Akkadian	ištēn
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>isz, ísz, iz “bane, canker; a kind of gum disorder in children that soon hinders speech”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*íče, *íše “shadow”
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋkiR “gum”
Sumerian	ĝissu (68x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ĝissu; aḡ2-ze2 “shade, shadow; protection, aegis”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ívik “to copulate (especially of fish), to pair, to spawn”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jokse-, *jookse-
Proto-Inuit	*nulik- “to copulate”
Sumerian	eban (381x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian) wr. e2-ba-an; e2-ba; e-ba-an; e-pa-na; e2-pa-na “pair”. The PFU reconstruction is thus mistaken. Estonian jookse- “to beget, to breed; to flow, to run; to rut” and Finnish juokse- “to flow; to run” do not belong to Hung. ív-.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>íz</b> “taste; jam”, <b>ízes</b> “tasty; with jam, sweet”
Proto-Uralic	*ip <sub>3</sub> , *ip-s <sub>3</sub> , *ip <sub>3</sub> -s <sub>3</sub> “odour, taste”
Proto-Eskimo	*ama- “to suckle”, *mamaR- “to taste good”. Substitution of original –p- by homorganic –m-, then partial reduplication.
Sumerian	ir (36x: ED IIIa, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ir; ir7 “smell, scent; sweat, exudation”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>íz</b> “limb, particle”, <b>izmos</b> “muscular”, <b>izom</b> “muscle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jäse, jäsne “joint, limb”
Proto-Ugric	*j <sup>8</sup> t <sup>θ</sup> “joint, limb”
Proto-Eskimo	*ipi(y) “limb of a quadruped”
Sumerian	ed (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. e11 “strengthen”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>izé</b> “something, ‘watchamacallit’”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*yt <sub>3</sub> “thingamy”
Proto-Eskimo	*itaq- “to take care of (belongings)” [?]
Sumerian	i dUtu “woe, O Sungod” (Edzard 2003, p. 169)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>izzadni</b> “to sweat”, <b>izzik</b> “to be glowing”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*äss <sub>3</sub> - “to heat; to become hot”
Proto-Eskimo	*kiðay(-) “to heat; summer”
Sumerian	izi (257x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. izi; izi2 “fire; brazier”
Akkadian	išātu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>jární</b> “to go; to travel”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jor <sub>3</sub> -, *jork <sub>3</sub> - “to spin, to turn, to wind”
Turkish	yürü- “to go, to march”
Proto-Yupik	*ca(C)u “to turn and face”
Sumerian	gur (659x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gur “to turn, to return”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ját</b> “close friend; namesake”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*j <sup>8</sup> tt <sub>3</sub> “comrade, friend”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*cat <sup>θ</sup> “inside or skin-side of a pelt”
Sumerian	gud “team”, in: gudapin, wr. gud-apin “plow team” (apin “plow”)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>játszik</b> “to play (e.g. a game, a musical instrument, with a toy, etc.)
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jukta “to recite, to speak, to tell”
Proto-Eskimo	*ayyutaR- “to play game (like hockey)”
Sumerian	gud (28x: Old Babylonian) wr. gu4-ud; gud2 “to jump (on); to attack; to escape; to dance”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jég, gyég</b> “ice”
Proto-Altaic	*k’i_óŋo “cold”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jäŋe “ice”
Proto-Eskimo	*n’ðy-i   aR “parka ruff”
Eskimo-Aleut	n’ðyðR “north wind”
Aleut	yi-ðyi- “to breeze”
Sireniki	jðyica “wind”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jðy/iyð “id.”
Sumerian	šeg (11x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šeg9; šeg4 “snow; sleet; cold weather; frost, ice; burning, incineration; chills, shivers”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jegy</b> “mark, sign; ticket”, <b>jel</b> “mark, signal”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*jälke
Proto-Uralo-Siberian:	jelðy- “to burn”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðlðg- “to get burnt”
Koryak	jeložð “sun”
Yukagir	jel’ð- “to boil, to be cooked”
Akkadian	eqū “to use make-up”
Sumerian	igigāl (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. ġešigi-ġal2 “sign, signal” (ġal2 “to be”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jó</b> “good”, <b>jól</b> “well”
Proto-Ugric	*jomz
Proto-Yupik	*asiR- “to be good”
Sumerian	mu (135x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. mu5 “good, beautiful”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jó, -jó</b> “river, creek”
Proto-Altaic	*i_ge(fV) “river, small river”
Proto-Turkic	*ügür
Proto-Mongolic	*üjer
Proto-Tungusic	*ugē(r)
Proto-Uralic	*joke
Proto-Eskimo	*kuððy “river”
Sumerian	id (1086x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. id2; id3; id6; id7; id5 “river, watercourse, canal”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jonh</b> (< *juχun [?]) “belly, guts; interior; body-soul”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*än(ð)-, an(ðy)- “to breathe”
Eskimo-Aleut	anðR “to breathe”, anðRnðR “breath, soul”
Chukotko-Kamch.	anðŋ- “inside”
Sumerian	su (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. su “flesh; body; entrails (omen); body”
Akkadian	zumru

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jönni, gyönni, jöv-</b> “to come”
Proto-(Finno?-)Ugric	*j8ŋ3-, *j8g3-, *j8k3-
Proto-Eskimo	*aju- “to go further”
Proto-Yupik	*ajumiq “long ago”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ajŋon “long ago”
Sumerian	gin (924x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gin6; gi-na; gi-in; ge-en; gin “(to be) permanent; to come”, ġen (2789x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ġen; ma “to go; to flow”
Akkadian	kānum; kīnum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>juh</b> “ewe, sheep”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*uče “sheep”
Proto-Eskimo	*đpnəRiR “mountain sheep”
Sumerian	u (4255x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. u8; u8munus; u10 “sheep, ewe”, us, wr. us5 “sheep”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>jutni</b> “to arrive, to come; to attain, to come by, to get at; to become”
Proto-Uralic	*juta- “to go, to wander”
Proto-Ugric	*jukt3- “to come”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*jutđ(y)- “to go (in)to”
Eskimo-Aleut	itđR- “to go in”
Chukotko-Kamch.	jđt- “to go for/to”
Sumerian	sa dug (10x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2 dug4 “to arrive; to cause to arrive (regularly)”, šu dag (65x: Old Babylonian) wr. šu dag “to roam about”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kabak, kobak</b> “skull; pumpkin; pear”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'ep(u) “neck”
Eskimo-Aleut	civu “front”
Chukotko-Kamch.	caewđt/ laewđt “head”
Sumerian	hab (241x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. u2hab2 “a plant”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kacs</b> “a narrow clinging shoot or sprout, tendril; loop, noose”
Yukagir	kökđ “head (of fish or other animal)”
Sumerian	ság (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ság “head”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kacsa</b> “duck”
Proto-Eskimo	*qayiŋŋiR “(kind of) duck”
Sumerian	GAKI, wr. GA2.KImušen “a bird”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kádár “cooper; a kind of chieftain or priest who is a dignitary”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaδə- “top or surface of sth.”, *qaδəliR- “to cover”
Sumerian	kad (20x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kad5; kad4; kad6; kad8 “to tie, gather”
Akkadian	kašārum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>káká “(bul)rush, reed”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*kəkə- “to break off (after notching)” [?]
Sumerian	kakkala (4x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb) wr. kakkala(KU7); kakkala “a designation of plants”, ga-ga-lum in Ebla Sign List 36
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kalauz “conductor (of a streetcar or train); guide”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qalmaR- “to call to dogs” [?]
Sumerian	kalag (2398x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kal-ga; kalag; kal-la “(to be) strong, powerful, mighty; to reinforce; to provide for”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kallantyú “bolt, latch (of a door); fastener; hook”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*nuŋiRtə- “to fasten with drawstring”
Sumerian	gilim, wr. gigilim “type of clasp”, gilim (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. gilim; gilibx(  GI%GI  )ib; gi16-il; gil-gilil “to lie across; to be entwined; to entwine, twist; to block”, gilim, wr. ġešgilim “barrier, bolt”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kallódik “to be thrown about (in neglect), to decay and perish (by degrees), to get lost”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*uyžíγ- “to go down”
Sumerian	gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to destroy; to break”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kalokány, karakány, kolokány, karlokány “a prickly grass that grows in lakes, aloe”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*ciilavik “kind of grass”
Sumerian	kankal, wr. kankal "oil-processing, perfume-making"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kalpag “a kind of rimless fur headgear; hat”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qayla(k) “circular rim”
Yupik	qaylak “upper part of bucket”
Akkadian	qalpum “peeled, skinned”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kancsó “jug, pitcher; tankard”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ki_àntú “a kind of vessel”
Eskimo-Aleut	qandR “mouth; to speak”
Sumerian	ganum (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. gan; ga-an-nu; ġešgan-nu-um “a large vessel”
Akkadian	kannu

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kancsuka</b> “knout”
Proto-Yupik	*qanžak “small sled”
Sumerian	gam (33x: Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. گ Eskab; گ Es gam3; گ EskIN “shepherd's crook, bent stick; haft, hilt”
Akkadian	gamlu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kánya</b> “milan”
Sumerian	akan, wr. akanmušen “a bird”
Eskimo-Aleut	kaŋuR “snow goose”
Chukchi	kaŋolγðn “kind of seagull”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kantár</b> “bridle, reins”
Proto-Eskimo	*qayð(R) “wave breaker”
Sumerian	kad (20x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kad5; kad4; kad6; kad8 “to tie, gather; to itch, scratch; to weave a mat?”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kanyaró</b> “measles”
Chagatai	qaramuq “a kind of disease which gives a rash”
Proto-Eskimo	*kaviR- “to be red”
Sumerian	gum (28x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gan; gum2 “mange, scab, leprosy”
Akkadian	garābu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kapni</b> “to get, to receive; to grasp, to grab”
Proto-Altaic	*k'ap'V- “to press, to grasp”
Proto-Eskimo	*kapð- “to stab”
Sumerian	dab (8723x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dab5; dab; dab5-dab5; dabx( LAGAB×GUD ) “to seize, take, hold; to bind; to envelop, overwhelm; to choose (by extispicy); to accept; to take charge of”
Akkadian	šabātum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kapu</b> “gate”
Proto-Altaic	*k'ap'u “barrier”
Proto-Eskimo	*kapputð- “to stick into”
Sumerian	gababum (3x: Early Old Babylonian) wr. ga-ba-bu-um “shield”, kababum (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. kuška-ba-bu-um “shield”
Akkadian	kabābu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kar</b> “arm”
Proto-Eskimo	*taliR “arm”
Sumerian	gur (470x: Ur III) wr. gurx( ŠE.KIN ); gur10; gurx( ŠE.KIN.KIN ) “to reap”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kár “loss, damage; too bad!, what a pity!”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qacu “to become loose” [?]
Sumerian	kar (158x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kar “to take away (by force), remove; to deprive”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>karám “(sheep-)pen”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qaRiaq “storage alcove”
Sumerian	kar (251x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kar “harbor, quay”
Akkadian	kāru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>karó “post, prop, stake, stick, support”</b>
Karachai	kazak “post, stake”
Middle Turkic	kazuñuk “id.”
Osman	kazyk “id.”
Uigur	kazýuk “id.”
Modern Uigur	kozuk
Proto-Yupik	*ayayta “pole or support”
Sumerian	gaz (402x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gaz; gaz2; kaz8 “to kill, slaughter; to grind, grate; to beat; to thresh (grain); to execute, impose a death sentence; to break”
Akkadian	hašālu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>karom “claw”, köröm “nail, claw”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kukiy “claw, nail”
Sumerian	gur (35x: Old Babylonian) wr. gur21; kuš-buru4-mušen; eur2 "shield (birds)"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>karvaly “sparrow-hawk”</b>
Chuvash	χðrχi “eagle; a kind of mouse-eating bird”
Karachai	qırğıy “hawk”
Proto-Inuit	*qilriq “rough-legged hawk”
Sumerian	gurgal, wr. gur8-galmušen “a bird”, girgilum (4x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. giri16-i-lumušen; gur8-galmušen?; gir-gi-lummušen; gir-gi4-lumušen; ġir3-gi-lumušen; kir4-gi4-lummušen “a bird”, kirkir (5x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġeškiri6-ġeškiri6mušen; ka5-kar2mušen; ki-kar2mušen; kar-karmušen “a bird” Akk.
Akkadian	girgilu; kirikarru; kurkurru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kása “mush”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*akut- “to mix”
Rhaetic	*kaššu “cheese” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98). *kaššu means “massive, bulky”, which fits both for “mush” and for “cheese”. Engl. cheese, Germ. Käse, Rhetor. chaschöl, etc. go also directly back to the

Rhaet. word.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kászu “a little container or pot made of bark”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ka(C)ðRu(R) “(birch) bark”
Sumerian	kasu (4x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. gu2-zi; dugKU.ZI; duggu2-zi; dugka-a-su; dugKA.ZI “goblet; bowl”
Akkadian	kāsu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>katáng “a plant with sky-blue coloured flowers arranged in a nest-like shape, cichory”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qðtðŋjun “half-sibling”. Obviously, the nest-like shape of the plant made its name.
Sumerian	gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 “to drag, tow (a boat upstream); to pass along, transfer; to flay?; to milk”. The cichory plant contains a milky liquid.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kazán “boiler”</b>
Osman	kazan “boiler, cauldron”
Chuvash	xuran “boiler, cauldron, kettle”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaltaR “bucket”
North Alaskan Inuit	qattaq “water barrel with lid”
Sumerian	hurum (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. hu-ru-um “a designation of a pot”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-ke (diminutive suffix)</b>
Proto-Uralic	*-kk (diminutive formant)
Chukotko-Kamch.	qaej-/quaej “small, young”
Sumerian	genna (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. genna “small”
Hungarian	kebel “bosom, breast; lap”
Proto-Altaic	*kepV “upper part of body, trunk”
Eskimo-Aleut	uvindȝ “body, skin”
Chukotko-Kamch.	uvik(i) “body”, uvig-ril “trunk”
Sumerian	gaba (821x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. gaba “breast, chest; frontier”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kéd-: ekkédig “until now”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kentʒ, *käntʒ “time”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaŋa “when”
Sumerian	kid (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. kid7 “to cut, fell”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kedv “mood”, kedves “nice, friendly”, kedvenc “favourite”, kegy “favour, mercy”, kegyelni “to love, to like”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*k8ntʒ “mood”

Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*keδ'e(γ) “warmth, summer”
Eskimo-Aleut	kiðay “summer, heat”
Sumerian	gandu, wr. ga-an-du8 "a position of responsibility; friendship"

**Hungarian**                    **kégy “arena, circle, stadium”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kećz “circle, hoop, ring”
Khanty	kusi “barrel-hoop
Proto-Yupik	*qayla(k) “circular rim”
Sumerian	gud (55x: Old Babylonian) wr. gud3; gigud3 “coil of bird's nest; reed nest, shelter; nest”

**Hungarian**                    **kéj “delight, pleasure; lechery, lust”, kény “arbitrariness; lust”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*keje-, *k8jy3- “to delight, to enjoy, to take pleasure (in); rutting; to mate”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*keδ'e(γ) “warmth, summer”
Eskimo-Aleut	kiðay “summer, heat”
Sumerian	gu (283x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu3 “voice, cry, noise”

**Hungarian**                    **kék “blue”**

Manchu	kuku “blue-gray”
Proto-Inuit	*qiyu(γ)(-) “blue (esp. berry)”
Sumerian	kukku (63x: Old Babylonian) wr. ku10-ku10; kukku5 “(to be) dark” or giggi (941x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. giggi; gi6-gi6 “(to be) black”

**Hungarian**                    **kelni “to arise, to ascend; to go, to start traveling”**

Proto-Altaic	*kela “to rise”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kaða- “to arise”; *kälä “to wade”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kälð- “to wade across”
Proto-Inuit	*qu(C)ðk “bone in the rear flipper of seal”
Aleut	quðy- “top, back”
Sumerian	ĝal (3954x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ĝal2; ma-al; ga2gal2 “to be, to exist” + am “bird”

**Hungarian**                    **kelengye “dowry”**

Osman	gelinlik “dowry”
Proto-Inuit	*pilliun “gift”
Sumerian	gir, wr. gigir “dowry; gift”, gil (50x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. gil “treasure”

**Hungarian**                    **kelleni “to be needed, to be necessary”**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kelke “to be important, must, should”
-------------------	--

Proto-Inuit	*yiaqaq “must” (< yaR- + ɳkaR)
Sumerian	kal (389x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kal “(to be) rare, valuable”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kém “spy”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qiinja- “to grimace (rolling eyes)”
Sumerian	kiĝ (108x: Old Babylonian) wr. kiĝ2 “to seek”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kemény “solid”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kämä “hard”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*käm(ðy)- “hard, strong”
Eskimo-Aleut	kðmðk “flesh”
Sumerian	kimaš (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. na4ki-maš “a stone”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kémény “chimney”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qamð- “to go out (fire)”
Akkadian	qamū “to burn (tr.)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kende “the head of the Magyar confederation in the 8th and 9th centuries A.D.), kend “you (ancient and rural formal address)”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kunta “fellow(s), tribe”
Proto-Eskimo	*-qan, -qatð “fellow-“
Koryak	kudejð “tribe, family”
Sumerian	kingal (23x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Babylonian) wr. kingal; kin-gal “grandee; crown authority over land, labor recruiter”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kengyel “stirrup”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaðvaR- “to rise, to put on top”
Sumerian	kuğ (51x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġeškuğ5; kun4; ġeškuğ4; kun5; ġeškuğx(LUM) “stair(case); ladder; threshold”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kenyér “bread”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kðyð- “to bite”
Sumerian	kagu (106x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. ka-gu7 “a type of bread” + ninda (11296x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ninda; inda “bread; food”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kény-szer “compulsion”, kény-szeríteni “to compel, to force, to oblige, to press”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kðyíR- “to be in pain”
Sumerian	kiĝ (1111x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kiĝ2 “to work”, gu (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. gu2 “force”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kép “picture”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> oppaR “piece cut off” [?]
Sumerian	gub “to write” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 204)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kepe “shock (of corn)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> oppaR “piece cut off” [?]
Akkadian	kappu “hollow hand”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kér “membrane (of brain, belly)”, kéreg “bark”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’érrí “bark”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kere “crust, rind, skin”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ker <sup>h</sup> , *kor <sup>h</sup> “skin”
Eskimo-Aleut	k <sup>h</sup> l <sup>h</sup> l(t)- “to cut skin into strips (for rope)”
Proto-Yupik	*k <sup>h</sup> l <sup>h</sup> v <sup>h</sup> - “id.”, *qalt <sup>h</sup> “bark”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ker(ker) “woman’s fur combination suit, clothes”
Sumerian	guruš (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. guruš3; guruš4 "to cut, fell, trim, peel off; a cutting; stubble"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kérni “to ask for, to look for”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ker <sup>h</sup> 3- “to ask, to request”
Proto-Inuit	*ap <sup>h</sup> R <sup>h</sup> - “to ask”
Sumerian	gir (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. gir5 "to ask for asylum; slip (in or through), glide"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kerek “round”, kerék “wheel”, keríteni “to enclose, to fence in”, kert “garden”, kerülni “to avoid; to go in a roundabout route”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kerä-, *keerä- “round; to roll, to turn, to wind
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>h</sup> R <sup>h</sup> - “to bend”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur2 “loop, hoop, circle”, kiri6 “garden”: kirimah (14x: Ur III) wr. ǵeškiri6-mah “pleasure garden, park”, ukiri (4x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. u2-ǵeškiri6 “garden produce” (u2 “bed”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kérész “mayfly”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*caq <sup>h</sup> l <sup>h</sup> kitaR “butterfly”
Sumerian	giriš (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. giriš “butterfly”
Akkadian	kurşıptu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kés “knife”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’i_ut'u “a kind of knife or arrow”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kečz “knife”
Proto-Eskimo	*q <sup>h</sup> c(c)uy- “to scratch or dig claws into”
Akkadian	qazāzum “to cut, to cut off”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>késa</b> “a provincial term used to describe legal battles over territory near rivers”, késálni, késálkodik “to fight, to struggle, to battle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kiśk3- “to rend, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*qꝑc(c)uy- “to scratch or dig claws into”
Sumerian	geš-kiĝ-ti “artisan, forge” (Lieberman 1977, no. 295)
Akkadian	kiškattu, kiškittu “weapon”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>keseregni</b> “to grieve over sth.”, <b>kesergő</b> “dirge, lament”, <b>keseríteni</b> “to embitter”, <b>kesernyés</b> “tart”, <b>keserű</b> “bitter”
Proto-Ugric	*k8c3(-r3)
Proto-Eskimo	*kꝑγδay- “to be rough”
Sumerian	giškim (60x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. giškim “sign, omen; trust, aid”
Akkadian	giskimmu; cf. also kišpum “magic, witchcraft, omen”, kišubu “end of a song”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>keshedni</b> “to become frayed/threadbare, to wear out”
Proto-Ugric	*käńc3(-), *käć3(-) “thin; to thin out”
Proto-Inuit	*caat “to be thin”
Akkadian	qātū “to come to an end; to be finished”, qatnu “thin”. A perfect match in sound and meaning between Proto-Inuit and Akkadian.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>késik</b> “to be late”
Tatarian	kič “evening; late”
Eskimo-Aleut	qꝑcuy- “to tear out, to scratch”
Aleut	qiciX “sth. sharp”
Akkadian	qātū “to come to an end; to be finished”, qatnu “thin”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>keskeny</b> “narrow”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*känč3, *käč3 “narrow, tight”
Proto-Inuit	*caat “to be thin”
Akkadian	qatnu “thin, narrow”; cf. <b>keshedni</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kész</b> “finished, ready; prepared (to), ready (to); obliging, willing”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*k8c3 “ready, willing”
Eskimo-Aleut	qꝑcuy- “to tear out, to scratch”
Aleut	qiciX “sth. sharp”
Akkadian	qātū “to come to an end; to be finished”, qatū “finished, ready”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>keszeg</b> “bream; extremely thin”
Komi	gyć “Crucian carp”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ukiδ “capelin (fish)”
Nivkh	ukk “kind of carp”

Akkadian	qatnu “thin, narrow”
Sumerian	kizi (10x: ED IIIb) wr. ki-ziku6 “a fish” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>két, kettő “two”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*gàgtà “one of a pair”
Proto-Turkic	*kat
Proto-Mongolic	*gagča
Proto-Tungusic	*gagda
Proto-Uralic	*kakta, *käktä
Eskimo	pingesok “two” (Kleinschmidt 1951, p. 37)
Mańši	kit “two”
Sumerian	kid (7x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. kid2; gir8; kid4; kid7 “to break off, pinch off”, gag (304x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešgag; gag; urudgag “arrowhead; peg, nail” (Akk. sikkatu “id.”)
Akkadian	šitta “two (fem.)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kéve “sheaf”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kðpð- “to cut”
Sumerian	kib (599x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gig; gib “wheat”
Akkadian	kibtu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kevés “few; small”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kup'e “light (of weight); floating on the surface”
Proto-Tungusic	*kepu-, *kopu-
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kepä
Proto-Eskimo	*uqiqit- “to be light”
Sumerian	kabduga (2x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kab-dug4-ga “capacity measure (container)”
Akkadian	quppu “container”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kéz “hand”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*käte
Proto-Eskimo	*aδγa(R), *aδγay “hand”
Sumerian	kišib (11x: Old Babylonian) wr. kišib-la2; kišib “hand, wrist”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kezdeni “to begin, to start, to lead off”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*liq- “to begin” [?]
Sumerian	ku (96x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ku “to place, lay (down), lay eggs; to spread, discharge”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ki “out”, kinn “outside”, kívül “outside; without (derivative)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ki(-m <sub>3</sub> ), *kü(-m <sub>3</sub> ) “the outside”
Eskimo-Aleut	uja(n) “area on other side”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ŋa-rŋðn(en) “outside; weather”
Sumerian	ki (32379x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. ki “place; ground, earth, land; toward; underworld; land, country; lower, down below”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ki “who”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'a(j) “who (interrogative)”
Proto-Turkic	*kem, *ka
Proto-Mongolic	*ken, *ka
Proto-Tungusic	*xia, *xai
Proto-Uralic	*ken
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ki “who”
Eskimo-Aleut	ki-na “id.”
Inuit	k'e “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	mae-ki “id.”
Sumerian	ǵá-e, ǵe24-e “I, me”, akkil, wr. akkil2 “where; when”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kicsi, kicsiny, kis “small”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*mikð- “to be small”
Sumerian	gi17 “small” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 175)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kígyó “snake”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'ile “a kind of fish or lizard”, *kulV “snake; worm”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kiже, *küже
Eskimo-Aleut	kumay “louse”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kðmRð(kðm) “worm, caterpillar”
Yukagir	kelinc'ð “worm”
Sumerian	gi (1485x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gi4; gi “to turn, return; to go around; to change status; to return (with claims in a legal case); to go back (on an agreement)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kilenc “nine” (&lt; kil-, kül- to kí-vül “outside” + -nc “ten”? )</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kil <sub>3</sub> - , *kül <sub>3</sub> - “to decay, to disintegrate, to fall; to become worn, to worn out”
Proto-Yupik	*iytð- “to fall”
Sumerian	ì-li-mu, ilimmu “nine”, gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to destroy; to break”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kímélni “to save, to spare, to protect”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*q <sup>θ</sup> m <sup>θ</sup> lRu- “to examine”
Sumerian	geme (4025x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. geme2; gi4-in “female worker”
Akkadian	amtū
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kín “pain”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>θ</sup> y <sup>i</sup> R- “to be in pain”
Sumerian	gana (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. ġešgana2 “shackles”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kincs “treasure”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*aq <sup>ŋ</sup> ji- “to keep secret”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aeŋi- “to tell sth. secret”
Sumerian	gi <sup>g</sup> (18136x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. gig <sup>4</sup> “a unit of weight, shekel; a unit of area; a unit of volume”
Akkadian	šiqlu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kísérni “to accompany, to escort, to follow”, kísérlet “experiment”, kísérteni “to seduce; to haunt”, kísértet “ghost”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kećz- “to follow a path”
Proto-Inuit	*atuaq- “to follow”
Sumerian	us (9695x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. us2 “to accompany, to follow”, kiši, wr. kiši12 “secret”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kívánni “to wish”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kúbé “to wish, to hope, to like”
Proto-Turkic	*küb-, *güb-
Kazakh	quvan- “to be happy”
Proto-Eskimo	*q <sup>θ</sup> l <sup>θ</sup> n <sup>θ</sup> R(aR)- “to want sth. urgently”
Sumerian	gub (5043x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gub “to stand; (to be) assigned (to a task)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>koboz “a kind of four- or five-stringed lute/lyre-like instrument of old Hungary”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*q <sup>θ</sup> δuy “wood”
Akkadian	qēbū “wooden flute?”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kóc “tow”, kócos “dishevelled, tousled, unkempt”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qacal(l)uq “bark of tree”
Sumerian	guz (110x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. guz “to be tufted”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kocsány “stalk, stem (of a blossom)”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	kita- “foot, kit-miy “heel”
Inuit	ketxed “feet”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kət-ka “foot”
Sumerian	gu (1850x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gu “cord, net; unretted flax stalks”
Akkadian	qu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kókadni “to fade, to wither; to bend down faded”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*gùk’à(-) “curve, hook; to cling to”
Proto-Yupik	*qaviR “curve”
Sumerian	gug (76x: Ur III) wr. u2gug4; gug4; gug; u2 ZI&ZI ; u2 A.ZI&ZI ; u2 ZI&ZI.A ; u2 ZI&ZI.EŠ2.SE  “a grass; rush, sedge”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>komócsin “Phleum pratense, a sweet-grass”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qama(C)uy “sled”
Sumerian	gam (33x: Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵeškab; ǵešgam3; ǵešKIN “shepherd's crook, bent stick; haft, hilt”
Akkadian	gamlu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>konda “swineherd”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qanit(t)aR “porch of a traditional house”
Sumerian	gan “swine”, in: šagan (150x: ED IIIb) wr. šaganx(  GA2×AN  )gan; šagan; šaganx(AMA)ša “a designation of pigs”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>koppintani, koppantani “to knock, to tap; to wolf down (food); to extinguish (a candle)</b>
Chukotko-Kamch.	pako- “to flick, knock against”
Proto-Inuit	*pakak- “to knock into” (with metathesis?)
Akkadian	kappu “wings (of a bird)” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kopó “hound, foxhound; detective, sleuth”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*puŋjuuq “(shaman's word for) dog” (metathesis k – p > p – k and substitution of k by homorganic ɳj).
Sumerian	qīpum “thrustful; representative, commissioner”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>koporsó “casket, coffin”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*kop’é “to bend; elevation; convexity”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*koppa “something hollow”
Proto-Eskimo	*putu “hole”
Akkadian	qubūru “grave; hole”, kipūm, kapāpum “to bend”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kor</b> “age; epoch, era, period, time”
Proto-Yupik	*kilyaq “wilderness”
Inuit	kułX “tundra”
Sumerian	gara (1x: Ur III) wr. gar4 “(to be) deserted”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kor</b> “ill; illness”
Proto-Yupik	*qənəd “to be ill”
Rhaetic	karabu, garapu “leprosy” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>korbács</b> “scourge”
Proto-Eskimo	*tukku(R) “host”
Akkadian	qarābum “to approach hostile; to bring a weapon”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>korcs</b> “bastard, half-breed, freak, mongrel; crippled, freakish; degenerate; hybrid”
Proto-Eskimo	*tukku(R) “host”
Sumerian	kur (489x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. kur2; gur “(to be) different; (to be) strange; (to be)estranged; (to be) hostile”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kóró</b> “thistle; stalk”
Eskimo-Aleut	kita- “foot, kit-miy “heel”
Inuit	ketxed “feet”
Chukotko-Kamch.	kət-ka “foot”
Sumerian	gur (133x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gur4; gur14; gur13 “(to be) thick; (to be) big”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>korom</b> “soot”
Sumerian	kur (2494x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. kur; kir5 “underworld; land, country; mountain(s)”
Proto-Eskimo	*qiRnəR- “to be black or dark”
Akkadian	kudāru “a kind of territory”
Arabic, Rhaetic	kudra “dark color” (cf. Tóth und Brunner 2007, p. 117, s.n. “Grabs”). Interesting, but not unique semantic development: “territory” > “world” > “underworld” > “black” > “soot”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>korsó</b> “beer glass, tankard (1/2 liter)”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuciR- “to drip”
Sumerian	kur (607x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kur2; gur2 “unit of capacity based on a vessel size”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kosár</b> “basket”
Proto-Yupik	*qantaq “container”

Rhaetic	khus, kus “vessel”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kosz “dirt; scab, scabies”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iqa(R) “dirt”
Sumerian	gešgisagkešed (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. giš-gi-sag-keš2 “disease”. The cuneogram geš-, giš- is nothing but a phonetic indicator, sag 2 means “to strike, to beat” and has thus the same meaning like keš2, so that either gi-sag or keš2 are the Sum. basis for Hung. kosz.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kő, köv- “stone”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kiwe
Proto-Eskimo	*qaluR “rock”
Sumerian	kim, wr. kim3 “a stone” with -m < *-b/-p < -w-/v-.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>köcsög “milk-jug; mug, pot”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'āč'V “a kind of vessel”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kič3, *küč3 “vessel made of birch bark”
Proto-Eskimo	*cupluy, *cupluR *tube”
Sumerian	gaZUM, wr. ga-ZUM “a vessel”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>köd “fog”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k'edò “wind; fog”
Proto-Uralic	*kint3 “fog, mist, smoke”
Proto-Eskimo	*tayðtuγ “fog”
Sumerian	ki (32379x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. ki “place; ground, earth, land; toward; underworld” + di6 “to bring”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ködmön “a kind of overcoat made of fur”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*qaspðq “parka cover”
Sumerian	gadamah (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. gada-mah “a garment”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kökény “blackthorn, wild-plum”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qiyu(γ)(-) “blue (esp. berry)”
Sumerian	giggi (941x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. giggi; gi6-gi6 “(to be) black”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kökörcsin “anemone”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qiyu(γ)(-) “blue (esp. berry)”
Sumerian	giggi (941x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. giggi; gi6-gi6 “(to be) black” + kiğ (108x: Old Babylonian) wr. kiğ2 “to seek”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kölcsön “loan”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*aŋŋi- “to keep secret”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aŋŋi- “to tell sth. secret”
Sumerian	gilса (62x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gil-sa; gi16-gi16-sa “treasure”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>köldök “navel”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qalaciR “navel”
Sumerian	gilim, wr. gigilim “type of clasp”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kölyök, kölök “puppy”</b>
Chagatai	köšäk “young camel”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaləR.- “to make characteristic cry (animal)”
Sumerian	kisikil (158x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ki-sikil; lu2ki-sikil; mu-tin; mu-ti-in “young woman”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kölyű “hand-mill”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ciŋaR- “to crush”
Sumerian	gilim (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. gilim; gilibx(  GI%GI  )ib; gi16-il; gil- gilil “to lie across; to be entwined; to entwine, twist; to block; (to be) difficult to understand”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>könnyű “easy, light; thin”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’ènó “light; thin”
Proto-Ugric	*k8n3 “easy”
Proto-Eskimo	*piða-qðnit “easy”
Sumerian	gin (924x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gin6; gi-na; gi-in; ge-en; gin “(to be) permanent; to confirm, establish (in legal contexts), verify; (to be) true; a quality designation; medium quality”
Akkadian	kânu; kînu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>könyök “elbow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*k’i_ùnč’o “sleeve; top of the boat”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kińa, *künä or *kinä, *künä
Sumerian	gun (1x: Early Old Babylonian) wr. al-gu2-gu2 “to twist”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>könyörögni “to beg, to supplicate”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*kenz- “to growl, to roar, to scream”
Proto-Inuit	*qələdŋu “to growl”
Sumerian	kiğ (108x: Old Babylonian) wr. kiğ2 “to seek”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>könyv “book”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaliR “covering; seal”

Sumerian	kišib (17468x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kišib3; kišib; na4kišib “cylinder seal, sealed tablet”
Akkadian	kunukku
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>köpönyeg “cloak, gown; mantle, cape, wrap”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qaptt- “to tighten”
Akkadian	kaplum “to wrap, to wind, to tie”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��p�� “beehive; churn”, k��p��lni “to churn”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qu��du- “to close in” [?]
Akkadian	qu��ppu “container, vessel”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��r “circle”, k��r�� “around, about”, k��r��l “close, nearby”, k��rny��k “environs, surroundings”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ki_��ru “a kind of vehicle”
Proto-Turkic	*ky��-
Proto-Mongolic	*k��r-
Proto-Tungusic	*kur-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kere “circle, ring”
Proto-Eskimo	*p��R��- “to bend, to flex”
Sumerian	gur, wr. gur2 “loop, hoop, circle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��ris “ash”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ar��da “ash”
Akkadian	har��su “to break off, cut off; to cut”. Cf. Latin <i>fraxinus</i> “ash” to <i>frangere</i> “to break”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��r�� “brittle, crumbly, fragile”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*k��k��- “to break off”
Seward Peninsula Inuit	kiyi- “to make a notch in”
Akkadian	har��su “to break off, cut off; to cut”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��sz��r��lni “to whet, to grind”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*k��s��- “to sharpen, to whet”
Eskimo-Aleut	q��cuy- “to tear out, to scratch”
Aleut	qiciX “sth. sharp”
Sumerian	guz (110x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. guz “to be tufted”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>k��szv��ny “gout”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ke��s��- “to rend, to rip, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*kut��- “to drip” (cf. “rheuma” < Greek <i>rheîn</i> “to flow, to drop, to drip”)
Sumerian	ku��š (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. ku��7 “devastation”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kötni “to bind, to fasten, to tie”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kitke-, *kütke- “to bind, to tie”
Proto-Inuit	*k $\partial$ t $\partial$ k “strap for fastening sth.”
Sumerian	kad (20x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kad5; kad4; kad6; kad8 “to tie, gather”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>köveszteni “to (par)boil bacon”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*keju- “to boil”, *k’ùné “to burn”
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*keje- “o be cooked; cooked”
Estonian	keema “to be boiling, to simmer”
Eskimo	qav- “id.”
Inuit	qejav(e)- “to boil”
Wakashan	q’av- “very hot, boiling”
Chukchi	qewj-at- “to evaporate”
Sumerian	kum (78x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kum2; kum4 “(to be) hot”
Akkadian	emēmu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>követni “to accompany, to follow”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kij $\beta$ -, *küj $\beta$ - “to follow, to trail”
Proto-Eskimo	*maliy- “to follow” (k- > m- like in PE mik $\partial$ - vs. Hung. kicsi, cf. <b>ici</b> )
Sumerian	gi (1485x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gi4; gi “to turn, return; to go around”
Hungarian	köz “interspace”, közép “middle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kit $\beta$ , *küt $\beta$ , *kit $\beta$ -ppe, *küt $\beta$ -pp $\beta$
Eskimo-Aleut	aku “space between”
Sumerian	gi (1485x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gi4; gi “to turn, return; to go around”. Probably közép < *köz-zép with -zép < PFU *seka “gap, interval, middle, inside” < Sum. šag, wr. šag4; ša; ša3-ab “inner body; heart; in, inside”.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kullogni “to stroll, to saunter”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	k $\partial$ lu “area at back”
Aleut	klu- “to go into (e.g. bay)”
Rhaetic	*khūlu “way, path” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kupak “cap, bowl; cover, hood, piece; lid”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*kap $\partial$ - “to cut”, *p $\partial$ p $\beta$ aR “piece cut off”
Akkadian	kappu “hollow hand”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>kúszik</b> “to climb; to crawl, to creep”
Proto-Yupik	*ku(C)im <sup>θ</sup> - “to swim”
Sumerian	kas4 “to run”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kút</b> “well”
Proto-Eskimo	*kut <sup>θ</sup> “to drop”
Akkadian	kutū “vessel, jug”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kutak</b> “small, tiny”
Proto-Eskimo	*kut <sup>θ</sup> “to drop”
Akkadian	qatnu “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kutya</b> “dog”
Proto-Eskimo	*qiluy- “to bark”
Sumerian	kuda (5x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. kud-da “an animal”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>küllő</b> “spoke (of a wheel)”
Proto-Inuit	*t <sup>θ</sup> yu(R)liq “handle”
Sumerian	kul (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kul “a handle”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>kürni</b> “to bind, to tie, to be bound in the yoke (of oxen)”
Proto-Altaic	*kèra- “to bind, to wind around”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kärz- “to bind, to tie”
Yukagir	c'olo- “to tie on, to add”
Sumerian	gir, wr. gir11 “to yoke, harness”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>küsz</b> “a kind of freshwater fish, <i>Alburnus alburnus</i> ”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*kiśk <sup>3</sup> “a kind of small fish”
Proto-Eskimo	*citu(C)aR “beluga”
Sumerian	gizi (1x: ED IIIa) wr. gi-ziku6 “a fish”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>küszöb</b> “threshold, doorstep”
Proto-Inuit	*avluR <sup>θ</sup> q “threshold” [?], perhaps with metathesis sz – b > v – s and rhotacism s > r.
Akkadian	askuppu “threshold”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>küzdeni</b> “to battle, to fight, to contend, to strive for”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*k8śs “game, race; to play, to race”
Proto-Eskimo	*curduy- “to attack”
Sumerian	gaz (402x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gaz; gaz2; kaz8 “to kill, slaughter; to grind, grate; to beat; to thresh (grain); to execute, impose a death sentence; to break”

Akkadian	kašāšum; šagāšum
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>láb “foot, leg”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*l8mp3
Proto-Eskimo	*niRulu “root or foot of sth.”
Sumerian	lib (3x: ED IIIa) wr. lib “inner body; heart”
Akkadian	libbu “heart; body; trunk”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lágy “mild; soft”, langyos “lukewarm; mild, slack, soft”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	lońća “mild, weak”
Eskimo-Aleut	n’ðvγuR “fish slime”
North Alaskan Inuit	niuyuq, juuyuq “id.”
Seward Pen. Inuit	juγyuq “id.”
Sumerian	luGAM (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. lu2-GAM “weak”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lak “dwelling”, lakik “to dwell”, lakás “apartment”, lakat “door-lock”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lakka “eaves, roof”
Chukotko-Kamch.	(l)qđt- “to go off” (~ *lak “to arrive”)
Sumerian	la (10x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. la2 “to stretch out; to be in order”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>láng “flame”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lom3, *lam3 “flame; warmth”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðk(ð)nðR “fire” [?]
Sumerian	lum (107x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. lum “(to be) full, replete, satisfied (with); (to be) grown (tall); to fruit; (to be) fructified; to shine”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lankadni “to droop, to flag; to wilt, to wither”, lanyhulni “to become tepid; to weaken”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*nukðniq- “to be weakened”
Sumerian	lah (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. lah2 “to dry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lap “page; sheet; flat surface”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*láp’i “flat; broad”
Proto-Uralic	*lapp3 “flat; flat surface”
Proto-Eskimo	*natðR(aR)naR “flat fish”
Sumerian	la (10x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. la2 “to stretch out; to be in order”
Akkadian	lapāpum “to wind sth. round sth.”, lippu “cover”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>láp “marshy meadow; moor”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*lébù(-nV), *lépù- “swamp”

Proto-Uralic	*lamp <sub>3</sub> “bog, marsh, pond, *l <sup>8</sup> pp <sub>3</sub> “debris floating on the water, driftwood, fallen tree”
Proto-Eskimo	m <sup>θ</sup> cay “swampy ground”
Sumerian	la, wr. la <sup>6</sup> “flooding”
Akkadian	lapātum “to moisten”

**Hungarian**

Sumerian	lubi (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. urudlub-bi; ġešlib-bi “an ax”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*lep(p) <sup>θ</sup> “oar”
Eskimo-Aleut	ipu-t- “row”, ipu-γ- “to lever up”
Yukagir	lip <sup>θ</sup> “snow shovel”

**Hungarian**

Mańši	let’šäl “low, small, soft (of a sound)”
Proto-Inuit	*naq <sup>θ</sup> klo “to become lower”
Sumerian	lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal <sup>2</sup> “(to be) small, little; minus sign; (to be) insignificant, low-value; diminution”
Akkadian	

**Hungarian**

Proto-Uralic	*l <sup>8</sup> tt <sub>3</sub> -
Proto-Eskimo	*nuy <sup>θ</sup> - “to appear” [?]
Sumerian	la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la <sup>2</sup> ; la; lal <sup>2</sup> “to supervise, check”
Akkadian	alālum

**Hungarian**

Proto-Ugric	*l <sup>8</sup> ć <sub>3</sub> “loose, wide”
Proto-Eskimo	*mak <sup>θ</sup> - “to become loose”
Sumerian	la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la <sup>2</sup> ; la; lal <sup>2</sup> “to hang, balance, suspend, be suspended; to bind; binding”
Akkadian	alālum

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*le- “to be, to become, to live”
Proto-Yupik	* <sup>θ</sup> liR- “to become a certain way”
Akkadian	alālum “to be strong”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Ugric	*l <sup>8</sup> j <sub>3</sub> “small, young”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*al(a), il(a) “below”
Proto-Yupik	*aci- < *al-t <sup>θ</sup> (?) “lower part”
Sumerian	lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early

Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal2 “(to be) small, little; minus sign; (to be) insignificant, low-value; diminution”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Uralo-Siberian

Proto-Yupik

Chukotko-Kamch.

Sumerian

**le- (< lewe) “down (prefix)”, lenn, lent “below, down”**

\*l8 “lower, the lower part, sub, under”

\*al(a), il(a) “below”

\*aci- < \*al-t $\partial$  (?) “lower part”

qale-lle-ŋ “downriver”

lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal2 “(to be) small, little; minus sign; (to be) insignificant, low-value; diminution”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Chukotko-Kamch.

n $\partial$ mi(n $\partial$ m) “broth”

Sumerian

**lé, levet “juice”, leves “broth, soup”**

\*leme, lême “sap, soup”

li, wr. li2 “oil; fat; cream”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Inuit

Eskimo-Aleut

Sireniki

Sumerian

**lebegni “to float, to hover; to hang”, lobogni “to blaze; to blow”, lobogó “flag”**\*lemp $\beta$ -, \*lämp $\beta$ - “to fly, to hang”

\*napatkaq- “to fall head first”

n'apa- “to be upright”

japaR- “to raise”

la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to hang, balance, suspend, be suspended”, lu (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. lu9 “to flare up”. The Hung. apophony thus already exists in Sum.

Akkadian

alālum

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Eskimo

Sumerian

Akkadian

**leg- “most, -(e)st (superlative suffix), legesleg- (elative suffix)**\*l8 $\eta$ 3 “fairly, very”

\*ilumun “truly”

limum (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. li-mu-um; li-im “one thousand”

limu. These word-equations belong to the best proofs of the continuity between Sum., Akk., Uralo-Sib., Ural., FU and Hung.

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Eskimo

Sumerian

Akkadian

**légy “fly”**

\*l8ńć3

\*n $\partial$ vyuvay “fly”

lili, wr. li-limušen “a bird”

liligū

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lék (&lt; weyk) “hole in the ice; leak”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*le(j)kka(-) “crack, fissure; to split, to cut”
Proto-Eskimo	*nayuy- “to hollow out”
Akkadian	laqūm, leqūm “to take; to take away, to remove”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lelnī “to find”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lewδδ-
Proto-Inuit	*nani “to find”
Sumerian	lal (9977x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. lal; lal2 “to diminish; diminution”. The PFU form that is only reconstructed on the basis of Finnish löytä- and Estonian leidma is thus wrong.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lélek “soul, spirit, breath-soul (vs. body-soul, cf. jonth)”, lélegzik “to breathe”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lewł3 “breath; spirit”
Eskimo-Aleut	ðpð- “to choke, to suffocate” [?]
Chukotko-Kamch.	wðje-ŋto- “to breathe”, wðji- “air”
Sumerian	lil (92x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. lil2 “wind, breeze; ghost”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lépni “to step, to take a step, to tread; to move; to play (e.g. a chess-piece)</b>
Proto-Ugric	*läpp3- “to enter, to go into”
Proto-Eskimo	*napa- “to be standing (upright)”
Sumerian	lib (3x: ED IIIa) wr. lib “inner body; heart”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lép “milt, spleen”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*li_ap'V “spleen”
Proto-Turkic	*japal
Proto-Mongolic	*niyalta
Proto-Tungusic	*lip-če
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*läpp3, *ðäpp3, *lepp3, *ðepp3
Proto-Eskimo	*napu “cross-piece of sled” (cf. German Zwerch-fell, Zwerch “cross-, crosswise”)
Sumerian	lipiš (40x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. lipiš; lipišx( AB2.ŠA3 ) “inner body; heart; anger, rage”
Akkadian	libbu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lepke “butterfly”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*l8pp3
Eskimo-Aleut	n'apa- “to be upright”
Sirenikski	japaR- “to raise”
Sumerian	lib (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. lib “dazed silence; (to be) dazed”. The

dazing effect is due to the quick movement of the wings, from which also German Falter (to flutter “to flutter”), Italian farfalla and Latin papilio (> French papillon) originate.

**Hungarian**

Proto-Ugric

Proto-Eskimo

Sumerian

**lesni “to lurk, to keep watch on, to spy, to watch”**

\*läć3(-) “hideout; to spy on”

\*nakima “to wander around” [?]

li (26x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. li2; li9 “to press, to push”

**Hungarian**

Proto-(Finno?-)Ugric

Proto-Uralo-Siberian

Eskimo-Aleut

Chukotko-Kamch.

Sumerian

**levél “leaf, sheet; letter”**

\*l8p3, lep3 “sheet”

\*lepa-, \*lempa- “flap”

ðve(R)-luy- “flap”

leval- “wave”

la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to hang, balance, suspend, be suspended”, lub (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. lu-ub2 “a type of bag”

**Hungarian**

Wakashan

Eskimo

Inuit

Chukotko-Kamch.

Sumerian

**lidérc, lüdérc “demon, will-o’-the-wisp”**

ligs “wolf”

ligz “id.”

Xivne, Xigne “id.”

l(ð)Riyð “id.”

li (26x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. li2; li9 “to press (oil)” (cf. incubus) + dirig (2166x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. diri; RI “(to be) very great, supreme, excellent” (a demon).

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Eskimo

Sumerian

**liszt “flour”**

\*leše, \*liše “crushed, ground”

\*nðqð “food”

liš (2x: Ur III) wr. liš “crumb, scrap”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric

Proto-Eskimo

Proto-Inuit

Sumerian

Akkadian

**lódítani “to throw”, lógni “to dangle, to hang down, to swing”**

\*loñe- “to throw, to toss”

\*miluR- “to hit with thrown object”

\*milluuq- “to throw things at sth.”

la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to hang, balance, suspend, be suspended”

alālum

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>lom</b> “broken ice floating in a river in spring; hoar-frost on trees; mud, slime, sludge; urine; junk, rubbish”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lume “snow”
Proto-Inuit	*niiquq- “to crunch (snow underfoot)”
Sumerian	lum, wr. lum “excrement”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>löni, löv-</b> “to shoot, to fling”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lewe- “to shoot, to throw”
Proto-Eskimo	*miluR- “to hit with thrown object”
Proto-Inuit	*milluuq- “to throw things at sth.”
Sumerian	lah (167x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. lah5; lah4 “plural stem of de [to bring, to sail, to driv off, to fling away, etc.]”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lökni</b> “to cast, to fling, to throw, to toss; to give a push or shove, to knock, to push, to thrust”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*likkä-, lükkä- “to push, to shove”
Proto-Eskimo	*miluR- “to hit with thrown object”
Proto-Inuit	*milluuq- “to throw things at sth.”
Sumerian	lah (167x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. lah5; lah4 “plural stem of de [to bring, to sail, to driv off, to fling away, etc.]”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lúd</b> “goose”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lunta “bird; wild goose”
Proto-Eskimo	*nərlər, nəqlər “goose”
Sumerian	luğā, wr. luğ2 “to submerge oneself in water”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>lyuk</b> “cavern, den, pit; aperture, hole, opening”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*lowkk3 “hole, opening”
Proto-Eskimo	*nayuy- “to hollow out”
Sumerian	laga (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. la-ga “vulva”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>-mad-</b> (ordinal number suffix)
Proto-Uralic	*-mt (ordinal suffix)
Eskimo	-at- (ordinal suffix; cf. Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 38)
Sumerian	-am: “A secondary means to form ordinal numbers [from cardinal numbers, A.T.] was to put the number in the genitive followed by the copula [am]: u4-2-kam [u(d)-min-ak-am] ‘it is of the day two’ = ‘the second day’” (Edzard 2003, p. 67).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mag</b> “grain, seed; gist, pith, core, the main point”, <b>mag-</b> (reflexive pronoun), <b>magas</b> “high”, <b>magasztalni</b> “to praise highly”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*muŋk <sub>3</sub> “body”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*mäk <sub>3</sub> - “to go up”
Eskimo-Aleut	mak <sub>3</sub> (t) “to get up”
Aleut	hay “to grow up, to open”
Sumerian	mug, wr. mug <sub>2</sub> “female genitals, vulva”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>máj</b> “liver”
Proto-Altaic	*piàki “liver”
Proto-Uralic	*maksa
Eskimo-Aleut	mðcu(y) “liquid” [?]
Sumerian	peš (147x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. peš; peš <sub>5</sub> ; peš <sub>4</sub> ; peš <sub>6</sub> “innards; (to be) thick”. Semantically, also German Leber and English liver mean originally “the fat one” < Greek liparós “fat” to lípos “fat, oil”, cf. also Italian fegato < Latin (iecur) ficatum “fattened liver” (Kluge 2002, p. 563).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>makacs</b> “obstinate”
Proto-Inuit	*mait- “to be sensitive”
Sumerian	makkaš (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. makkaš <sub>2</sub> ; makkaš “lamentation”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mál</b> “slope of a mountain; belly part of the skin of an animal”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*m8l <sub>3</sub> , *m8lj <sub>3</sub> , *m8lk <sub>3</sub> “breast”
Eskimo-Aleut	majuR- “to go up”
Aleut	hajuR- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	majo-lyðn “low hill”
Akkadian	mēlū “hill”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>malát, malád</b> “a bushy or grassy area after the return of a flooding”
Proto-Ugric	*malk <sub>3</sub> “a kind of willow”
Proto-Inuit	*palliq “dry willow twigs”
Sumerian	mulgana (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. mul-gana <sub>2</sub> “type of plant”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>málha</b> “luggage”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*malðy- “to press up against”
Rhaetic	malka “herd, property” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mámoros</b> “ecstatic; drunk, wrecked”
Proto-Eskimo	*qavaR- “to sleep”
Proto-Yupik	*qavaŋuq “dream”

Sumerian	mamud (45x: Old Babylonian) wr. ma-mu2; ma-mu “dream”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>marha “cattle; property”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*mal <sup>2</sup> v- “to press up against”
Rhaetic	malka “herd, property” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>marni “to bite, to gnaw”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*mi_úru “to press, to damage”
Proto-Turkic	*bur-, *bor-
Proto-Tungusic	*muru-
Proto-Uralic	*mura, *murs “to break apart; crumb, fragment, piece”
Proto-Yupik	*paruq “bug” [?]
Sumerian	mu (9x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu11; ma5; mu7 “to crush, mangle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mar “withers (on an horse’s back)”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*m8r <sub>3</sub> “sth. extraordinary; convex form of a body-part”
Proto-Eskimo	*paðviŋ “wrist”
Sumerian	mur (20x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mur “lung”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>maradni “to stay”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*m8r <sub>3</sub> - “to bold back”
Proto-Eskimo	*payi- “to stay at home”
Sumerian	mar (8x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. mar “louse; worm; parasite”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mart “bank, beach, shore; edge or side of a ditch; ravine, hillside, brow of a hill”, part “bank, shore”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*māro “sand; stony earth; marsh”
Proto-Turkic	*bōr
Proto-Mongolic	*mara-
Proto-Tungusic	*mar-
Proto-Uralic	*mort <sub>3</sub> “edge, end”
Proto-Eskimo	*maRRaR “mud”
Central Alaskan Yupik	maraq “marshy, muddy low land”
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “outside, (other) side; behind; outer form, outer; fleece; outsider”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mártani “to douse, to souse; to immerse, to plunge”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mar <sub>3</sub> -
Proto-Eskimo	*maRu- “to sink into soft ground or snow”
Sumerian	mar (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. mar “to smear, to immerse”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>más “other”, másik “the second”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mu “other; this”
Eskimo-Aleut	uv(a)- “this”
Aleut	wa- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	waj “here you are”. wajðŋ-qen “that just there”
Sumerian	maš (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. maš “twin”, or ba (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. ba3; ba7 “half; thirty” [?]
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>-máz: hagymáz “spotted fever”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*muč3 “some form of sickness”
Proto-Eskimo	*puyuR “smoke”
Sumerian	mes (56x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mes; ġešmes “blackness, black spot; black wood”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>meg “and, but, then, thus”, meg- (aoristic prefix, sometimes also indicating the return of an action), mögé “to the back”, mögött “behind”, mögül “from behind, from the back”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*miŋä, *müngä “space behind sth.”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*qðr- “height”
Proto-Yupik	*qðRaR- “to rise up”
Sumerian	eğir (393x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. eğir; eğir5(LUM); egir4; eğir6(MURGU2) “back, rear; after”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>menni, megy, mé-sz “to go”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*meŋa- “to run, to trot”
Proto-Turkic	*baŋ-
Proto-Mongolic	*meŋde-
Proto-Tungusic	*meŋ-
Proto-Uralic	mene
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*menð- “to go”
Eskimo-Aleut	mðnðt- “to pass over at distribution”
Chukotko-Kamch.	man-ŋ “dispersing, in different directions”
Sumerian	ma “to go” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 304)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>meggy “sour-cherry”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*melu “a kind of berry”
Proto-Turkic	*belel
Proto-Mongolic	mojil-
Proto-Tungusic	*m[e]likte
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mol'3, *moð'3 “a kind of edible wild berry”
Proto-Eskimo	*payunRaR “berry”
Sumerian	mudum (6x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. mu-dum “a fruit”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>méh “bee”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mekše
Udmurt	muš
Proto-Eskimo	* <i>əvəytar</i> “bee”
Sumerian	mušen (454x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. mušen; mu-ti-in; mu-tin “bird”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>meleg “warm”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mäls(-) “warm; to become warm”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*mal(iy), müil(iy) “wave”
Proto-Inuit	*mal $\partial$ k “wave”
Aleut	hal- “windward”
Sumerian	bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mell “bosom, breast, chest; bust”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mälke, *mälge
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*mäl(k $\partial$ ) “chest”
Proto-Inuit	malak “chest”
Aleut	hala- “to turn head”
Sumerian	meli, wr. mel3; melix(  KA×GAR+ $\ddot{S}$ A3+A  ); meli2; melix(  KA×U2  ) “neck”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>méltó “deserving of, fit to, worthy of; fair, just; worthy of sb.”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*m8l3- “enter into, to fit in, to go into”
Proto-Yupik	*m $\partial$ laR- “to plug”
Sumerian	mu, wr. mu6 “manly; young man” +
Akkadian	eṭlum “manly, reliable”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mély “deep”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*m $\partial$ laR- “to plug”
Sumerian	mar (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. mar “to smear, to immerse”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mely “which”, melyik “which one”, mennyi “how much”, mi “what”, mikor “when”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*mV (an interrogative root)
Proto-Uralic	*m8 “thing; what”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*nat $\partial$ - “which”
Sumerian	mea (155x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. me-a; ma6; ma-a; ma-a-a “where?, whither?”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mén “stallion”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mäns “any sort of animal”
Eskimo-Aleut	manniy “egg”

Sumerian	nunuz (130x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. nunuz; na4nunuz “ovoid bead; egg”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mén “sweep of a well”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*mōŋi, *mōŋe “round”
Proto-Turkic	*bōn-čuk
Proto-Mongolic	*möγer
Proto-Tungusic	*muŋu-, *muŋbu-
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*minz(-) “bending, curve; to bend, to bow, to curve”
Proto-Eskimo	*pðqu- “to bend; to be bent”
Sumerian	men (83x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. men; men4 “tiara, type of crown”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>menekedni, menekülni “to escape”, menteni “to resue”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mäns- “to rescue/save oneself”
Proto-Eskimo	*annayutð- “to save”
Sumerian	ma (5559x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ma2; ġešma2 "ship, boat"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>meny “daughter-in-law”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*mińä “daughter-in-law; young woman”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*an'a “older female relative”
Sireniki	nana “mother”
Koryak	n'el “daughter-in-law” (< *nVjVI)
Sumerian	munus (3079x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. munus; nu-nus “woman; female”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>meny: menyhal “burbot”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*an'a “older female relative”
Sireniki	nana “mother”
Sumerian	mun (5x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb) wr. munku6 “a fish”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>menny “heaven”, mennyezet “ceiling”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*miń3
Proto-Eskimo	*qilay “sky”
Sumerian	men (83x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. men; men4 “tiara, type of crown”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>menyülni: kimenyülni “to be/to become dislocated, sprained”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*men3
Proto-Eskimo	*annayutð- “to save”

Sumerian	kimanzer (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. ki-ma-an-ze2-er “slippery place”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>merni “dare, to make bold, to venture”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mär3- “to believe, to venture”
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> R <sup>θ</sup> - “to stand up”
Sumerian	me (750x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. me “being, divine properties enabling cosmic activity; office; (cultic) ordinance”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>merni “to dip, to immerse, to plunge”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mär3-
Eskimo-Aleut	amu “to pull up”, amlu- “to draw, to bail out”
Aleut	amilRi-X “fishing place”
Sumerian	me (750x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. me “being, divine properties enabling cosmic activity; office; (cultic) ordinance”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mérni “to measure”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mer3- “to measure”
Eskimo-Aleut	mul <sup>θ</sup> (γ) “nipple”, m <sup>θ</sup> luy “nipple; to suck”
Aleut	huluX “nipple; seed” (for semantic development cf. <b>meredni</b> )
Sumerian	me (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. me “stiffness”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>meredni “to become fixed; to fix; to gaze, to stare; to rise; to stand out, to stand up”, meredek “steep”, meredt “stiff”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mer3-, *mär3- “to press, to wring”
Eskimo-Aleut	mul <sup>θ</sup> (γ) “nipple”, m <sup>θ</sup> luy “nipple; to suck”
Aleut	huluX “nipple; seed”
Sumerian	me (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. me “stiffness”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>méreg “poison; anger”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mirkk3 “poison”
Proto-Eskimo	*naR <sup>θ</sup> - “to smell” [?]
Sumerian	mir (347x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mir; tumumir “north wind; north; storm”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mese “fairy tale”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*mańćz-, *maćz- “to narrate; story”
Proto-Eskimo	*maniyuR- “to soothe, cajole”
Sumerian	maškim (3492x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. maškim “an administrative position; a demon”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Altaic	*mōč’ā “edge, end”
Proto-Turkic	*būč-
Proto-Tungusic	*muč-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mečä “the edge or side of sth.”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*muyð- “to roam”
Proto-Yupik	*mðgð-/muyu- “to go off far”
Sireniki	muyu   ?ij “caravan”
Chukotko-Kamch.	mðyu- “to nomadize”, mðyu-jil “reindeer caravan”
Sumerian	meše (22x: Old Babylonian) wr. me-še3 “where to?”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Ugric	*mäkt3(-) “a kind of net; to cast a net”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvδaR “net”
Sumerian	mehi (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. me-hi “tissue”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mete
Eskimo-Aleut	mðcu(γ) “liquid”
Akkadian	matqu “syrup, honey”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Ugric	*mező “domain, range, field”, mez “cloth”, meztelen “naked”
Proto-Inuit	*mećz-, *meśz- “to clothe oneself”
Sumerian	*ðvγun “cloth”
	mur (66x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mur10 “to get dressed, clothe oneself”

**Hungarian**

Proto-Altaic	*ba, *bi_u-n
Proto-Turkic	*bi-ŕ
Proto-Mongolic	*ba, *man-
Proto-Tungusic	*bue, *mü-n
Proto-Uralic	*m8
Proto-Eskimo	*uvakut “we”
Sumerian	me

**Hungarian**

Proto-Uralic	*m3 “what; thing”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*mi “what”
Chukotko-Kamch.	minj-(kð) “where, which”
Sumerian	ana “what”, niğ (1641x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr.

nig<sup>2</sup>; ag<sup>2</sup> “thing”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mohó “avid, greedy, eager”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*aR-may “greedy”
Sumerian	mah (3271x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. mah; mah <sup>2</sup> “(to be) great”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mondani “to say, to speak”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*m <sup>8</sup> n <sup>3</sup> -, *mon <sup>3</sup> -
Eskimo-Aleut	an <sup>7</sup> R- “to breathe”
Aleut	anR(i)- “breath; voice; soul”
Yukagir	mon- “to say”
Sumerian	mu (8x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. mu <sup>7</sup> “to make a sound” + ana (3x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. an-na “upper”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mony “egg; penis”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*úmu-
Proto-Turkic	*jumu-
Proto-Mongolic	*ööm-, *em-
Proto-Tungusic	*umū-
Proto-Uralic	*muna “egg; testicle”
Eskimo-Aleut	manniy “egg”
Sumerian	nunuz (130x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. nunuz; na <sup>4</sup> nunuz “ovoid bead; egg”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mór, mor: mórágy, morágy “kind of forest”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*mūro “tree; forest”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mor <sup>3</sup> “a type of tree”
Proto-Eskimo	*maRRaR “mud”
Proto-Yupik	maRtu- “to be thick”
Sumerian	mu (520x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. mu <sup>2</sup> ; mu <sup>2</sup> -mu <sup>2</sup> “to grow”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mosni “to wash”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*muške-, *moške-
Proto-Eskimo	*tan <sup>7</sup> y-, *tan <sup>7</sup> t- “to wash”
Sumerian	mul (129x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. mul; mul <sup>2</sup> ; mul <sup>4</sup> “star; to shine, radiate (light)” + šun, wr. šun <sup>2</sup> “to shine”, or me, wr. me “to wash, refine”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mosolyogni “to smile”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*muć <sup>3</sup> -, *muś <sup>3</sup> -
Proto-Eskimo	*aŋlaR- “to laugh”
Sumerian	mud (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. mud <sup>5</sup> “joy”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mozogni “to move”, mozdulni “to begin to move”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*m8ńć3-, *m8ć3-
Proto-Inuit	*maŋat- “to get to move”
Sumerian	ma “to go” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 304)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>múlik “to elapse, to go by”, mulatni “to spend time, to entertain oneself”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mul3- “to elapse, to go by, to pass over”
Eskimo-Aleut	mulu- “to stay away a long time”
Sumerian	ma “to go” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 304) + la (1399x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. la2; la; lal2 “to hang, to be suspended; over”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>murcos “dirty, muddy”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*maRRaR “mud”
Central Alaskan Yupik	maraq “marshy, muddy low land”
Sumerian	mudur (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu-dur7 “dirt”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mutni, mutatni “to show, to demonstrate”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*muja- “to feel, to touch, to touch lightly”
Proto-Eskimo	*maniȳuR- “to soothe”
Sumerian	mud (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. mud “to create”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>mű, műv- “handicraft, work; opus”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*meke(-) “deed, work; to do, to make, to work”
Proto-Eskimo	*ca-vay- “to work”
Sumerian	mu (9x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu11; ma5; mu7 “to crush, mangle”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-(e/o/ö)n (superessive suffix, e.g. ház-on “on a house”, ház “house”)</b>
Proto-Uralic	-na, -nä (locative suffix)
Eskimo-Aleut	ənəd “place”, -me-, -ne (casus localis, cf. Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 79)
Aleut	na(y)- “inside”
Sumerian	-a (locative suffix), -na (possessive locative marker): dub-ba-na “his/her tablet”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nagy “big, tall”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*n8ńć3 “hard, strong”
Eskimo-Aleut	aŋđ- “big”
Aleut	aŋu-na- “big”, aŋax “power; steward”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aεŋaeŋ “spirit, god”
Sumerian	niga (12565x: Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. niga; niğ2-gu7-a “(to be) fattened”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-nál/-nél (adessive suffix), nála “at/by him/her/it”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?),	
Proto-Ugric	*na- “nearness”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*na “that/this (one) here”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*na, nä “this”
Proto-Eskimo	-na (singulative of dem./q-words”)
Aleut	-n “id.”
Sumerian	ne-e(n) “this”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nap “sun; day”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*macaR “sun”
Sumerian	na (527x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. na4; na; na4na “stone” + Akkadian abnu “id.”. Semantically, cf. mennykő “lightening”, lit. “heaven-stone”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>napa “mother-in-law”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*an3ppē
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*an'a “older female relative”
Sirenikski	nana “mother”
Sumerian	nunus, munus (3079x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. munus; nu-nus “woman; female”. The second part seems to be Sum. -bar that occurs in “in-law” parentships: ušbar (19x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. ušbar; ušbar3; ušbar2 “father-in-law; mother-in-law”, cf. also Hung. ip, ipa “father-in-law” and Sum. pap (86x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pap “father; male, virile; brother” related to Akk., Rhaet. abu “father”. The first part er- in Sum. erib “father-in-law; sister-in-law” seems to be the still unexplained word –er in emb-er “human” and may be related to Sum. ere “to go”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nem, ne “not”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*nä-mi
Eskimo-Aleut	-(ŋ)il- “not”
Aleut	-la(γ) “id.”
Sumerian	na, nu (785x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. nu “(to be) not, no; without, un-“
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-nak/-nek (dative and directional suffix), neki “to him/her/it”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*nä “this” + *-k (lative suffix)
Eskimo	-mik-, -nik- (casus modalis, cf. Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 84)
Sumerian	ne; ne-en; ne-e “this” + (a/V)k (genitive suffix)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>néni “aunt”, néne “older sister”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*naj(ay) “girl”
Eskimo-Aleut	najay “younger sister”

Central Asian Yupik	najay “unmarried girl”
Chukotko-Kamch.	əninae-lRən “elder brother”
Sumerian	nunus, munus (3079x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. munus; nu-nus “woman; female”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nép “people, folk”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*injuγ, *inuy “human being”. This etymon may also be the basis for Hung. <b>ember</b> . In this case, Hung. ember and nép would go back to the same root.
Sumerian	me (2860x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. me; em; am3 “to be” + pap (86x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pap “father; male, virile; brother”
Akkadian	abu “father”; cf. also for the first part Akk., Rhaet. nammaššū “to move; living being; population, people”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>név “name”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*nime
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*nimə “name; call”
Eskimo-Aleut	nəpə “sound, voice”
Proto-Inuit	*nəmaaq- “to groan”
Chukotko-Kamch.	nənnə “name” (< *nəm(nəm)?)
Yukaghir	neve, nim, niu “id.”
Sumerian	nam (567x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. nam; na-ag2 “ticket of destiny, sign, mark”, mu (2994x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. mu “name; line of text; son”
Akkadian	nību “name”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nevetni, mövetni “to laugh”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*m8k3-, *m8g3-
Proto-Eskimo	*makə- “to become loose” [?]
Sumerian	mu (18x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu7 “incantation, spell”, or from a word with the meaning “to make noise” (like e.g. “laugh”, German “lachen”, etc.); mu (9x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu11; ma5; mu7 “to crush, mangle”, mu (8x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. mu7 “to make a sound”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nézni “to watch, to glance”, néző “augur (person)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*näke- “to see, to watch”
Proto-Inuit	*naku(R)- “to squint; to stare at”
Akkadian	naṭālum “to watch, to glance”

**Hungarian**                   **-nól/-nől, -núl/-nűl “from”, -nott/-nitt/-nött “at” (adessive-allative-locative)**

Proto-Uralic                   \*-nä (a locative suffix)

Eskimo                       -me-, -ne (casus localis, cf. Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 79)

Sumerian                      ne-e(n) “this”

**Hungarian**                   **nő “woman”**

Proto-Altaic                   \*néju “female relative, sister’s or brother’s wife”

Proto-Turkic                   \*jene

Proto-Mongolic               \*naga-

Proto-Tungusic               \*nəŋju-

Proto-Uralic                   \*níŋä “wife; woman”

Eskimo-Aleut                 nəŋjuR “oldest woman in household”

Inuit                          mim-sx, older qim-sx “woman”, qj-c “wife”

Chukotko-Kamch.           qjaev (< \*nəŋjaev?) “woman”

Sumerian                      nunus, munus (3079x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. munus; nu-nus “woman; female”

**Hungarian**                   **nyak “neck”**

Proto-Altaic                   \*ni\_ake “neck; vertebra”

Proto-Turkic                   \*jaka

Proto-Mongolic               \*nigu-

Proto-Tungusic               \*niki-

Proto-Uralic                   \*nákka

Eskimo-Aleut                 cikð(t)- “lower head”

Aleut                          ciikit- “tilt”

Chukotko-Kamch.           cik(jae)- “to dive”

Sumerian                      gag (304x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġešgag; gag; urudgag “arrowhead; peg, nail”

**Hungarian**                   **nyalni “to lick”**

Proto-Uralic                   \*ńole-, \*ńōle-

Yukagir                       n'el- “to lick”

Sumerian                      ǵeli (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵeli3 “throat; windpipe”

**Hungarian**                   **nyál “saliva; slime, mucus”**

Proto-Altaic                   \*klälè “sticky substance”; \*DŽalu “saliva”

Proto-Turkic                   \*jilik; \*jālga-

Proto-Mongolic               \*nila; \*DŽal-gi-, \*DŽal-ka-

Proto-Tungusic               \*llala; \*DŽali-

Proto-Uralic                   \*ńálz “sap; slime; to be slippery; to come off”

Proto-Eskimo	*nuvay “saliva”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ńolke “mucus, snot”, *ńila “sap; slime; to be slippery; to come off”
Sumerian	ǵeli (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵeli3 “throat; windpipe”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyaláb “armful, bundle, faggot, file, truss” (&lt; nyolc “eight” + -áb [nominal suffix])</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*taliR “arm”
Sumerian	gal (6612x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gal; gu-la; gu-ul; gal-gal; ku-ul “(to be) big, great” + -ab (nominal suffix, e.g. adab, wr. a-da-ab; a-da-ba “a drum; a song”, ad (26x: Old Babylonian) wr. ad “voice; cry; noise”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyár “summer”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ńi_är[f] “young; spring; summer”
Proto-Turkic	*járf
Proto-Mongolic	*nirai
Proto-Tungusic	*ńar-gu
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*maqaq “heat”
Sumerian	buru (206x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. buru14; gur7; gur16 “harvest, summer”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyárs “spear, spit”</b>
Wakashan	q'ax “lance”
Eskimo	qaX “id.”
Salishan, Inuit	quaquanoč “lance, spear”
Uka	kokonoc “id.”
Sumerian	gar (31x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gar3 “knob”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyék “game preserve; neighborhood; pen, stable”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*nákz-, *nekz- “to bind”
Proto-Eskimo	*nayañaR “nod” < *nayə- “to bend head”
Sumerian	niğin (214x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. niğin2; niğin “to prowl, roam; to enclose, confine; to encircle; to search; to turn; to return; to go around; to tarry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyelni “to swallow”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*ńolō-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ńele, *ńēle-
Yukagir	n'el- “to lick”
Sumerian	ǵeli (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. ǵeli3 “throat; windpipe”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyelv</b> “tongue; language”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ńälmä “tongue”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*ulu(q) “tongue”
Sumerian	geli (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. ḡeli3 “throat; windpipe”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyerni</b> “to win”
Proto-Ugric	*ńärz- “to pull, to rip”
Proto-Eskimo	*nelju(R) “to be tough”
Sumerian	gir, wr. gigir “dowry; gift”, nir “omen” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 374)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyereg</b> “saddle”
Proto-Ugric	*närk3
Proto-Eskimo	*nelju(R) “to be tough”
Sumerian	giri (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. girix(  GIŠ.LU2 ); girix(  GIŠ.ŠU.LU2 ) “a seat”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyers</b> “raw”
Proto-Eskimo	*uγuŋilaR “raw food”
Sumerian	girah (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. girah “a raw material”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyesni</b> “to trim, to prune”
Proto-Altaic	*ńeč’V “to scrape off (skin); to fade”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ńečz-, *ńečz- “to rend, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*aley- “to tear”
Sumerian	mes (81x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ḡešmes “a tree”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyest</b> “marten”, nyuszt “id.”
Proto-Altaic	*nak’i, *nak’o “a kind of skin”
Proto-Uralic (?),	
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ńukše, *ńukz-śš “marten, sable”
Proto-Yupik	*qavcicuaq “marten” [?]
Sumerian	kuš (3818x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kuš “skin; leather”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>nyíl</b> “arrow”
Proto-Altaic	*ńóro “arrow; harpoon”
Proto-Mongolic	*DŽoruya
Proto-Tungusic	*ńuru
Proto-Japanese	*mōri, *muarí
Proto-Uralic	*ńele
Proto-Eskimo	*qaRδuR “arrow”

Sumerian	ĝiri (198x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ĝiri2; urudĝiri2; me2-er; me-er; me-ri “razor; sword, dagger”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyír “birch; reed, sprout, stalk (of reeds); twig”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*nèra “a kind of big tree”, *níre “a kind of foliage tree”
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Ugric	*n8r3, *ní8r3, *ní8rk3 “rod, young shoot”
Selkup	njärh “willow-tree”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*ulyild “birch”
Sumerian	mir (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. mir “a mythical snake; a snake-like weapon”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyír “the frog in the horsehoof”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*nerk3, *nörke “cartilage”
Proto-Eskimo	*natangqur “cartilage”
Sumerian	bir (35x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. bir5; buru5; bur5 “locust”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyírni “to cut, to lop, to trim, to prune”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*nír3- “to scrape, to shave”
Proto-Eskimo	ŋiR- “to remove; to be deprived of”
Sumerian	bir (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. bir7; bir6; bir9 “to shred”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyirkos “humid”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ni_úré “to become wet; to soak”
Proto-Turkic	*jür-
Proto-Mongolic	*nor-
Proto-Tungusic	*ní[ü]r-
Proto-Uralic	*nor3 “swamp”
Yukagir	n'or(i)l “swamp, meadow”
Sumerian	ĝiri3 “flood”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>nyom “footprint’, nyomni “to press”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ní_ŕmi “trace”
Proto-Turkic	*jam
Proto-Mongolic	*DŽim
Proto-Tungusic	*níam
Proto-Ugric	*nol3(-m3)- “to press”, *ní8m3- “to press down together”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*n'om(ðy)- “to squeeze”
Sumerian	gul (518x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gul; gu-ul “to flatten; to carve, cut; to engrave”

**Hungarian** nyugszik, nyugod-, nyugv- “to rest”, nyugodt “quiet, calm”, nyugat “west”

Proto-Finno-Ugric \*ńuŋj- “to rest, to relax; to sleep”

Eskimo-Aleut n’ðka- “to feel inferior”

Sumerian ni gid, wr. ni2 gid2 “to stretch oneself, to relax?”

**Hungarian** nyújtani “to offer; to lengthen”, nyúlik “to seize, to grab”

Proto-Finno-Ugric \*n8j3-, \*ń8j3- “to stretch oneself”

Eskimo-Aleut nulqaR- “to stop, to hesitate” [?]

Sumerian nu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. nu “male genitalia; sperm; offspring”

**Hungarian** nyúl “hare”, nyuszi “little hare; rabbit”

Proto-Finno-Ugric \*ńoma-l3

Proto-Eskimo ukaðiR “hare” (-k- represents here – as in intial position q- does – Hung. ny-)

Sumerian gilim, wr. gilim2; gir12 “rodent wild animal”

**Hungarian** nyúzni “to skin an animal”

Proto-Finno-Ugric \*ńuŋj-, \*ńow3-

Proto-Uralo-Siberian \*n’ar(u) “skin with hair removed”

Eskimo-Aleut n’alu(C)aR “bleached sealskin”

Sumerian kuš (3818x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kuš “skin; leather”

**Hungarian** nyű “maggot”

Proto-Altaic \*neji “louse, nit”

Proto-Uralic (?),

Proto-Ugric

Proto-Yupik

Sumerian mar (8x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. mar “louse; worm; parasite”

**Hungarian** nyűni “to pull out/up; to wear down/out/threadbare”

Proto-Uralic \*ník3-, \*ńük3- “to rend, to rip”

Eskimo-Aleut nuccuy- “to tug”

Sumerian mu (9x: Old Babylonian) wr. mu11; ma5; mu7 “to crush, mangle”

**Hungarian** ocsú “refuse of wheat, tailings”

Proto-Eskimo \*utð- “to fall out (hair)”

Sumerian us (9695x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. us2 “(to be) of a lesser quality; to drag; to stretch; to accompany, follow; a qualification of grain; to thresh (grain) by treading; to coagulate?”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>odor</b> “cavity; lateral room in a barn”, <b>odros</b> “glutton”, <b>odú</b> “hollow, cavity”, <b>odvas</b> “hollow”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*omte “(abdominal, chest) cavity”, *oŋte “hole, hollow”
Proto-Eskimo	*uki- “to get a hole”
Sumerian	udug (41x: Old Babylonian) wr. dudug; u2-dug4; udug “a demon (of desert, mountain, sea, tomb)”, sidug (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-dug4; sidug; sidug2 “cavity, hollow; depth; stream, wadi, gorge; (hunter's) pitfall; pit”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ok</b> “cause, reason, motive”, <b>okos</b> “bright, reasonable”, <b>okoskodik</b> “to brood, to muse”, <b>okozni</b> “to cause”
Proto-Inuit	*uki- “to want more of sth.” [?]
Sumerian	ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform; to proceed, proceeding (math.)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>okádni</b> “to throw up, to puke”
Proto-Altaic	*ōki-, *ōke- “to belch; to nauseate”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ok3- “to spew, to vomit”
Proto-Eskimo	*qōciR “to spit” [?]
Sumerian	ahan (2x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. a-ha-an “to vomit”, or ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>oldani (&lt; ovdani)</b> “to loosen, to open, to unravel”
Proto-Altaic	*àŋa “hole, crack, gape”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*aŋa- “to loosen, to open up”
Eskimo-Aleut	aŋ-va “open”
Eskimo-Aleut	aŋi- “to loosen (by soaking)”
North Siberian Yupik	aŋit- “to unwrap”
Aleut	aŋi- “to start”
Estonian	ava- “to open”
Finnish	auko- “to open”
Proto-Eskimo	uvi(t)- “to open eyes”
Sumerian	ub (6x: Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ub4 “cavity”. Obviously, -b > v > *g > k.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>oltani</b> “to graft (of plants); to inculcate/instill in sb.; to inoculate, to vaccinate; to quench (of thirst)”
Proto-Ugric	*al3-(tt3) “to add, to fit”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*ilatð- “to add”
Sumerian	al du (29x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. al du3 “to perform a type of hoeing; to dig”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>olvadni “to melt”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ši_ólí “juice; fluid”
Proto-Turkic	*söl
Proto-Mongolic	*silö
Proto-Tungusic	*šōla
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sula(-) “fluid, melted; to liquefy, to melt”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*sula- “to thaw”
Proto-Eskimo	*ulð- “to overflow”
Aleut	*ulRi “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aelae “summer”
Yukagir	al'(a)- “to melt”
Sumerian	zal (2798x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zal “to dissolve, melt”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>omlik “to crumble, to fall into pieces”, ömlik, ömölni “to flow, stream”, ontani “to pour out”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kumð “to flow”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvð- “to pour”, *kuððy “river”
Proto-Aleut	*kum- “id.”
Inuit	kiv “river”
Sumerian	hum (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hum “to snap off; to run, flow (bodily fluids); to move, be in motion”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ondó “semen, sperm”</b>
Chagatai	un “meal”
Proto-Eskimo	*nðqð “food”
Sumerian	unu (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. unu2; unu6 “meal, food; meal(-time); table”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>orr “nose”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?),	
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*were, *wōre “mountain”
Proto-Eskimo	*ioŋRiR “mountain” [?]
Sumerian	bur, wr. bur8 “crotch”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>orsó “arbor, bolt, pin, reel, shaft, spindle; bobbin, spool”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*uRluvðR “bow”
Sumerian	ur (17x: Old Babylonian) wr. ur4 “to be convulsed”
Akkadian	arārum “to bind, to tie up”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>orv “sinister, sneaky; thief”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ujvi “mental ability”
Proto-Inuit	*ujvala- “to practise sorcery”

Chukotko-Kamch.	ujwael- “(to pronounce) magic spell”
Sumerian	erim2 “hostile”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>orvos “physician”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*arV “witchcraft; craft”
Proto-Turkic	*ar-
Proto-Mongolian	*arga
Proto-Tungusic	*ar-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*w8rp3
Estonian	arp “destiny, fate; magic, sorcery”
Proto-Eskimo	*ujvi “mental ability”
Proto-Inuit	*ujvala- “to practise sorcery”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ujwael- “(to pronounce) magic spell”
Sumerian	irhandi, wr. irhandi “sorcerer”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>óvni “to advise sb. not to do sth., to caution/warn sb. against sth.; to guard (against, from), to protect (against/from), to save from”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*w8j3- “to see”, *8m3- “to wait”
Eskimo-Aleut	utaqđ- “to wait” [?]
Sumerian	eme, wr. eme2 “wet nurse”, u, wr. u5 “shepherd”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ő “he, she”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*hen “he, she”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðl(ð)ja “he, she”
Yupik	ðliin “id.”
Sumerian	a-ne, e-ne

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>őblíteni “to rinse”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*mðRqđ- “to rinse”
Sumerian	gub (4x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. gub2 “to bathe, wash oneself; (to be) pure”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>öböl “bay, creek, gulf, inlet; bosom, cavity, hollow”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ðkðR “bay, sound, strait”
Sumerian	ubur (42x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. ubur; ubur2; u3-bur; u2-bi-ur “breast”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>öcs “younger brother”, öcsi “little friend”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*āk’V “elder brother”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*eć3
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*äk(k)ä “male relative (of father)”
Proto-Inuit	*akkak “paternal uncle”

Yukagir	c'aca “older brother”
Sumerian	ug, wr. ug2 “tiny, very small”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ölni “to kill”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*oli- “to die; to be hungry; to be exhausted”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*weδ3-
Proto-Eskimo	*tuqut- “to kill” (metathesis)
Sumerian	ul, wr. ul4 “to grind”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ölteni “to stitch”</b>
Osman	ilt-, ilet “to carry, to conduct, to lead, to take”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*käl(uγ) “to lace up”
Eskimo-Aleut	kəluy “to stitch”
Aleut	kala- “string (beads or fish on line)”
Sumerian	il (1362x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. il2; il5; il2li2 “to raise, carry”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ölyv “hawk, buzzard”</b>
Proto-Mongolic	*elige
Proto-Inuit	*qilRiq “rough-legged hawk”
Sumerian	il (1x: ED IIIa) wr. il2mušen; alURUmušen “a bird”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>örög “demon, devil”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*š8rt3 “angry spirit”
Proto-Eskimo	*iδərar “spirit being”
Sumerian	udug (41x: Old Babylonian) wr. dudug; u2-dug4; udug “a demon (of desert, mountain, sea, tomb)”
Akkadian	utukku

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>öreg “old”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*er3 “big, many”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*serä “aged, old”
Proto-Inuit	*uvlaaq “morning” (cf. <b>régi</b> )
Sumerian	šar (245x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šar2; šar; šar2-šar2 “totality, world; (to be) numerous; 3600”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>örök “eternal”, örökös “eternal; heir”, örökölni “to inherite”, örökség “inheritance”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Serenikski	*payitō- “to inherit”
Sumerian	hur (42x: Old Babylonian) wr. hur “ever (again)”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>őrölni “to grind”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ayiy- “to file, to rub, to grind”

Sumerian	ara (416x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ara3 “to grind”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>öröm “joy”, örülni “to be glad”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*irw3 “glad, happy”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iRyaγ- “to grimace” [?]
Sumerian	ar (56x: Old Babylonian) wr. ar2; a-ar2; a-ar; a-ar3 “(hymn of) praise; fame”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>őrülüni “to make crazy/furious/mad”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*uRulu “to be angry”
Sumerian	ur (17x: Old Babylonian) wr. ur4 “to be convulsed”
Akkadian	arāru
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>őrv “collar (for dogs); verticil, whorl”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*uRluvðR “bow”
Sumerian	ur (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. ur4; ur-ru-ur “to roam around, to surround”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ős “ancestor; ancient”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ac'V “ancestor”
Proto-Uralic	*ičä “father”
Proto-Eskimo	*civuliRaR “ancestor”
Sumerian	aš (191x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. aš “one”
Akkadian	išten
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ősz “autumn”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sikše, *sükše
Proto-Eskimo	*ukyuRaR “autumn”
Sumerian	sig (48x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sig7; sig8 “to pluck hair or wool; (to be) trimmed, pruned”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>pajtás “bud, chum, companion, comrade, fellow, mate, pal”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pðtð-, *pðtuR- “to penetrate or pass through”
Akkadian	bītu, bētu “house”
Rhaetic	*beita “hut” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97). According to EWU, p. 1097s. borrowed from Osman paydaş “comrade, person involved”. According to our etymology the meaning is “one who shares the house with sb., familiar” and proves that initial Hung. p- can be inherited, either from b- or from p (v.s.).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>para “light piece of wood on the edge of the fishing net that prevents it from sinking”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'ára “cross-beam, constructing piece”

Proto-Turkic	*Ara-
Proto-Mongolic	*(h)ara-
Proto-Tungusic	*para-
Proto-Uralic	*par <sub>3</sub> , *por <sub>3</sub> “group, mass, pile”
Komi, Udmurt	pur “raft”
Proto-Eskimo	*paRt <sup>θ</sup> (R) “string, rope”
Central Asian Yupik	paXtak “spruce root stretched above water’s surface”
Sumerian	bur, wr. گَشْبَر “a tree” (inherited Hung. p-).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>paskolni “to clap, to slap, to hit”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*pat <sup>θ</sup> γ- “to slap”
Sumerian	pašu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. pa-a-šu "type of axe". Inherited Hung. p- (EWU, p. 1123: onomatopoetic).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>patak “brook”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	p <sup>θ</sup> t <sup>θ</sup> - “to penetrate”
Sumerian	pu (95x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. pu <sup>2</sup> “well; fish pond; source (of river)” + tag <sup>4</sup> “to open” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 465). Inherited Hung. p- (EWU, p. 1129: borrowed from a Slavonic language).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>peregni “to move in a circle, to rate”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'erkV “to tie around, to surround”
Proto-Mongolic	*hergi-
Proto-Tungusic	*perke-
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Finno-Ugric	*pire(-), pirä(-) “circle, ring; to enclose, to surround”
Proto-Eskimo	*p <sup>θ</sup> R <sup>θ</sup> - “to bend, to flex”
Sumerian	bir (37x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bir; bi-bi-re; bir <sup>9</sup> “to scatter, disperse”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>perem “edge, rim, margin, seam”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p'èri “edge”
Inuit	p'ðlXaq “cheek”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ðlpð-lŋðn “id.” (with metathesis)
Sumerian	bar (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “outside, (other) side; behind; outer form, outer; fleece; outsider, strange; back, shoulder; liver; because of; to set aside; to cut open, slit, split”. Without doubt also related is Sum. par (130x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pa <sup>5</sup> ; pa <sup>6</sup> “(small) canal, irrigation ditch” (cf. the name of the river Ó-Perint in Vas megye). The etymology given by EWU, p. 1145 (Germ. Bräme “seam”) is thus mistaken, and we have another proof for inherited Hung. p-.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>pír “flush of dusk; red colour”, pirítani “to toast, to roast”, piros “red”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*p’ore “fire; to burn”
Proto-Turkic	*ört
Proto-Mongolic	*(h)örde.
Proto-Tungusic	*puri-/piri-
Eskimo-Aleut	piR-tuR “snowstorm” (< *puqθ-?)
Sumerian	bir9 “to blow; to flame up” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 59). Inherited Hung. p-. When EWU (p. 1165: onomatopoetic) keeps denying the existence of inherited Hung. p-, then the Proto-forms cited above at least prove that also “onomatopoetic” words can be inherited, which implies also the inheritance of Hung. p-. But as the Proto-forms with concrete, non-onomatopoetic meanings prove by themselves, this word-family is not onomatopoetic, either.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>pohár “glass, tankard”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*putu “hole
Proto-Inuit	*puγγutaq, *puuyutaq “bowl”
Sumerian	pihu, wr. dugpi-hu; dugpihu; dugpihu2; dugpihu3; dugpihu4; dugpihu5; dug NUNUZ.AB2×IGI@g  “a beer jar”. Inherited Hung. p- (EWU, p. 1179: borrowed from Old Bavarian pehhari, German Becher “tumbler, mug”). The problem with the EWU’s etymology is why Germ. b- changed in Hung. p-, while it did not e.g. in the case of Hung. boglár “clasp, buckle” which is borrowed according to EWU (p. 116) from Middle High German buckelaere. EWU (loc. cit.) gives as alternative a borrowing of pohár from High German, but then p- cannot be explained because only Old Bavarian b- > p- from the beginning of the 8th c. and most of all at this late time vowel harmony did not apply anymore (e.g. pantofli “slippers”).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ponk “hillock, little hill”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*poŋkθ “hillock”
Proto-Eskimo	*pθŋuR “rounded hillock on tundra”
Yukagir	pöŋkθ “hill”
Sumerian	bun (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uzubun; uzubun2 “bladder”. Inherited p- .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>por “dust; powder”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bóru “dust; smoke; whirlwind”
Proto-Eskimo	*pθlu(R) “dust, dirt”
Sumerian	bur (176x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, uncertain) wr. bur2; bur “to release, free; to reveal; to spread out, cover”. Inherited p-.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>pödörni “to twirl, to twist”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qipθ- “to twist” [?]

Sumerian	dub (30x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dab6; dub “to go around, encircle, turn; to search; to tarry”. Metathesis dub > *bud > pöd- like in Hung. pökni vs. köpni “to spit”? (EWU, p. 1198: “probably onomatopoetic”.)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>pökni, köpni “to spit”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qđciR “to spit”
Sumerian	uhpu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. uh2-pu2 “foam”. EWU, p. 819, s.v. “köp”: “onomatopoetic”; pök- is lacking.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rab “captive, prisoner”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*arvak- “to catch a whale”
Sumerian	raba (37x: Old Babylonian) wr. ġešrab3; ġešraba; raba; rab-ba “clamp; neck stock; hoop”
Akkadian	rappu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ragyogni “to glitter, to shine”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*akiR- “to shine”
Sumerian	ra, wr. ra3 “(to be) pure; (to be) clear”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ránc “fold, plait, pleat; wrinkle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qđlđγ-, *qđluγ- “to get scorched or wrinkled”
Sumerian	rah (597x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. rah2; ra-ah “to beat, kill; to break, crush; to flood; to thresh (grain with a flail)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ravasz “cunning, shrewd, sly”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*repä(-ć3) “fox”
Proto-Yupik	*ulayaq “arctic fox”
Sumerian	rib (62x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. rib; ri-ba “(to be) surpassing, outstanding; (to be) strong, massive”. The Hung. denominative noun suffix -sz < Sum. terminative particle -šè (cf. Edzard 2003, p. 42).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>reg, reggel “morning”, rég “long ago”, régi “old”, rögtön “immediately”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*reŋk3 “hot, warm”
Proto-Inuit	*uvlaaq “morning”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down, cast, place; to throw down; to release, let go; to imbue; to pour out; to lead away”. The Sum. etymology clearly shows that the original meaning of the Hung. word family is “old”, not “hot”: The morning releases the old day, imbues it (to which the night also belongs).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rejteni “to hide, to conceal”, rejlik “to be hidden”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iδəR- “to hide”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down, cast, place; to set in place; to lead away”. The original meaning of Sum. ri is “to remove, to sweep away” and then “to hide”. “to sweep away” developed to “to graze” in Akk. and Rhaet., where we find re’ū “to graze; shepherd”, in which the meaning of the supervisor of the grazing animals is thus included. The feminine form of re’ū, rē’ītu “shepherdess”, became the name of the highest goddess of the Rhaetians who got their name for her which appears in Rhaetic inscriptions as Reitu and Ritu (cf. Brunner and Tóth 1987; Tóth and Brunner 2007). Therefore, while rej-l-ik goes directly back to Sum., rej-t-eni must either originate in Rhaet. rē’īt-, or the “causative suffix” was – like the verbal derivative suffix –l-, already present in Sum.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rém “apparition, ghost”, rémálom “nightmare”, rémíteni “to frighten”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iyvaR- “to appear”
Sumerian	erim2 “fiend” (Oberhuber 1990, p. 147)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>repedni “to crack, to burst”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*r8pp3-, *repp3- “to burst, to rend, to split”
Yukagir	lepe “to break off”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to throw down”; cf. also:
Akkadian	rapāsum “to be cracked, burst”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>repíteni “to sling, to throw”, repülni “to fly (itr.)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*r8pp3- “to beat with the wings, to fly”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaRə- “to come up”
Central Siberian Yupik	qarley- “to rise in the air”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down, cast, place; to set in place, imbue; to lean on; to impose; to throw down; to release, let go; to walk along; to pour out; to lead away”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rés “fissure; hole, opening”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*rać3 “hole”
Proto-Eskimo	*dlay- “to dig”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to throw down; to pour out”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rész “part, piece, section”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*räć3 “piece”

Proto-Eskimo	*ilak $\partial$ - “to be part or one of”
Sumerian	ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down, to cast, to set in place; to lean on”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>révület “ecstasy, trance”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?), Proto-Ugric	*rek $\beta$ , *reŋ $\beta$
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iyvaR- “to appear”
Sumerian	rib (62x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. rib; ri-ba “(to be) surpassing, outstanding; (to be) strong, massive”. The root-enlarging elements -k and -ŋ are based solely on the Mański forms ręy and rei and are mistaken in view of the Hung. form ending on -v < -b. Thus, révület is phonetically related with ravasz “sly” to which it also belongs semantically.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rezegni “to quiver, to shake, to tremble”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*reńć $\beta$ -, *reć $\beta$ - “to quake, to shake”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðvcuy- “to shake”
Proto-Inuit	*ikciq- “id.”
Sumerian	zir (373x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zi; zi-ir; ze2-er “to tear out; to break, destroy; to be troubled; to erase”. Metathesis like e.g. in pökni vs. köpni.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ríni, rív- “to cry, to howl”, rivallni “to cry out; to shrill”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qiδa- “to cry”
Sumerian	RI, wr. RI “to cry out”, er (242x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. er2; i-ra “weeping, mourning; tears; to weep”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>róni, rov- “to carve, to engrave, to notch”, rovásírás “Magyar runic writing”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*rok $\beta$ -, *roy $\beta$ -, *row $\beta$ - “to cut, to notch”
Proto-Eskimo	*cana- “to carve”
Sumerian	hur (44x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hur “to scratch, draw”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rogyni “to fall”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ul $\partial$ R-, *ulRu- “to fall”
Sumerian	ru, ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down; to lean on; to walk along”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ró-ka “fox” (-ka is diminutive suffix, cf. EWU, p. 1275)</b>
Finnish	repo
Proto-Yupik	*ulayaq “arctic fox”

Sumerian	rib (62x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. rib; ri-ba “(to be) surpassing, outstanding; (to be) strong, massive” + -ga (derivative suffix of unknown meaning, possibly also diminutive), cf. ab2 “cow”, ab2-ga “milk; cow”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rokkanni</b> “to descend continuously closer”, <b>rokkant</b> “crippled, disabled; invalid”
Proto-Ugric	*r8kk3- “to collapse, to fall down”
Proto-Eskimo	*ulðR-, *ulRu- “to fall”
Sumerian	ru, ri (475x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. RI; ru “to lay down, cast, place; to set in place, imbue; to lean on; to impose; to throw down; to release, let go; to walk along; to pour out; to lead away”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rokon</b> “relative, kin” (-n is a locative deveritative or denominative noun suffix)
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*rakka(-) “to draw near; nearby”
Proto-Eskimo	*qanli- “to approach”
Sumerian	uru, wr. uru9 “immediate vicinity, adjacent (place)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>romlik</b> “to crumble, to fall into pieces”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kumð “to flow”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvð- “to pour”, *kuððy “river”
Proto-Aleut	*kum- “id.”
Inuit	kiv “river”
Sumerian	hum (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hum “to snap off; to run, flow (bodily fluids); to move, be in motion”, cf. <b>omlik</b> . bomlik, omlik and romlik build a series with assumingly free variation of the initial consonant.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rongy</b> “rag, clout, floor cloth”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kumð “to flow”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvð- “to pour”, *kuððy “river”
Proto-Aleut	*kum- “id.”
Inuit	kiv “river”
Sumerian	hum (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hum “to snap off; to run, flow (bodily luids); to move, be in motion”, cf. <b>omlik</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rohadni, roshadni, rossadni, rothadni</b> “to rot, to decay”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kumð “to flow”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvð- “to pour”, *kuððy “river”
Proto-Aleut	*kum- “id.”
Inuit	kiv “river”
Sumerian	hum (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hum “to snap off; to run, flow (bodily luids); to move, be in motion”, cf. <b>omlik</b> .

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rossz “bad, evil, ill, vicious, wicked”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*roćs “meager, tired, weak”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*kum $\partial$ “to flow”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuv $\partial$ - “to pour”, *kuδ $\partial$ y “river”
Proto-Aleut	*kum- “id.”
Inuit	kiv “river”
Sumerian	hum (8x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. hum “to snap off; to run, flow (bodily luids); to move, be in motion”, cf. omlik. The Hung. denominative noun suffix -sz < Sum. terminative particle -šè (cf. Edzard 2003, p. 42). Cf. <b>omlik</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rövid “short”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*rik $\beta$ (-) , *riγ $\beta$ (-) “(cut-down) piece; to cut up”
Proto-Eskimo	*k $\partial$ ppaR “piece cut off”
Sumerian	lugud (115x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. lugud2; lugud3 “(to be) short; (to be) tight; (to be) short of breath”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rúgni “to kick”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*r $\beta$ ŋk $\beta$ - “to give a kick”
Proto-Eskimo	*it $\partial$ ymiy- “to kick”
Sumerian	rugu (32x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ru-gu2 “to withstand; to sail upstream”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rút “base, mean; hideous, ugly”</b>
Proto-(Finno-?)Ugric	*r $\beta$ t $\beta$ “fragile, rotten”
Proto-Inuit	*qayak(naq)- “to be fragile”
Sumerian	uru, wr. uru12 “litter; dung”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>rügy “bud, burgeon”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	qalaciR “navel”
Sumerian	ur (189x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur3 “roof, top”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ság “forest, grove; hill, mountain”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ć8ŋka
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋRiR “mountain”
Sumerian	ság (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. saǵ “head”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-ság/-szág/-ség (derivational suffix)</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čeŋke “dampness, humidity”
Proto-Ugric	*ćeŋ $\beta$ , *ćiŋ $\beta$ “time”
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋRiR “mountain”

Sumerian	-saĝ (suffix with unknown basic meaning, e.g. esaĝ “heir; store”, but often denominating the agent or the place where an action takes place, e.g. bursaĝ “servant; building”)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sajtó “press”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*čajz- “to press”
Proto-Inuit	*inuaq- “to murder” (< ɳaR-)
Sumerian	su (54x: Old Babylonian) wr. su; su3 “to submerge; to sink”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sápadni, sápulni “to turn pale”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čappz(-) “pale; to become pale”
Proto-Eskimo	*qakð(R)- “to be pale or bleached”
Sumerian	sisa (335x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-sa2 “fair”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sár “dirt, mud”, sárga “yellow”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*si_áfi “earth, sand, marsh”
Proto-Turkic	*siaŕ
Proto-Mongolic	*sirayu
Proto-Tungusic	*siru-
Proto-Uralo-Siberian:	*ciγ(uγ), *cuγ(uγ) “sand”
Sumerian	sahar (982x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sahar “earth, soil; dust”. sárga < sahar-gi4 “dust-guard”, Akk., Rhaet. sahargūm.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sarj “bud, shoot, sprout; descendant, offspring”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*caRliyaR “child held in lap”
Sumerian	šir (13x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. šir “testicle; bulb”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sárkány “dragon”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*caRayak- “monster”
Sumerian	hurin (23x: Old Babylonian) wr. u11-ri2-inmušen; ġešu11-ri2-inmušen; A.BALAGmušen; BALAGmušen; erinmušen; u11-ri-inmušen; u2-ri-inmušen; u4-ri-inmušen; u4-ri2-inmušen; u5-ri-inmušen; urinmušen; uri3HUmüšen “eagle”
Akkadian	urinnu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sárlík “to be in heat, to rut (horse)”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*caRat “to be moist or slippery on surface”
Sumerian	sar (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sar “to run, hasten”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sarló “sickle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaRðuR “arrow”
Sumerian	zur (35x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. zur-zur “to

break”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>saru “cradle, rocker; sandal, shoe”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qaltaR “bucket”
Sumerian	esir (212x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. kuše-sir2; e-sir2; kušesir3; kušesir4; kušesir5; LAK173 "sandal(s), shoe(s)"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sas “eagle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qatð “deep or loud voice”
Sumerian	ses, wr. sesmušen “a bird”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sátor “tent”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*qatviaq “kind of hide or skin”
Sumerian	šubtum (7x: Old Babylonian) wr. šubtu6; šubtu3; šubtu5; šubtu4; šubtu7 “dwelling, encampment; ambush”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>savanyú “sour”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šappa(-) “sour; to become sour”
Proto-(Finno?-)Ugric	*čawz(-), *čapa(-) “id.”
Proto-Eskimo	*quγolðm- “to be sour”
Sumerian	sumun (522x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sumun “(to be) old; old wood, rot, decayed matter”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>seb “bruise, hurt, injury, sore, stab, wound”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ipðγ- “to be sharp”
Sumerian	zib (16x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. za3; zib “a mark; mark, token; colour, paint”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>séd “rivulet, steam”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*itðð “cold”
Sumerian	si (401x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Old Babylonian) wr. si “to draw water; to brew beer; to fill, load up”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ség “hill, mountain”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*cīŋkä, *cūŋkä
Proto-Eskimo	*injRiR “mountain”
Sumerian	saḡ (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. saḡ “head”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>segéd “assistant”, segíteni “to help”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čäŋk8-
Proto-Eskimo	*ikayuR- “to help”

Sumerian	sig, wr. sig10 “to equal”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>segg</b> “buttock”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śäŋk <sub>3</sub> “back, rump”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*t'ono, *t'eno “back”, teno “shoulder”
Proto-Eskimo	*tunu “id.”
Aleut	*cunu-X “back of neck”
Sumerian	sigba (3x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sig-ba “lower body”
Akkadian	šuhhu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sellő</b> “mermaid; rapid”
Proto-Ugric	*cärls “rapid”
Proto-Eskimo	*q <sub>7</sub> la- “to urge; to be urged on”
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”, or tul (109x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. tul2;  LAGAB×TIL  “public fountain; fish pond, pit; ditch, channel; excavation, trench”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>seperni, söpörni</b> “to sweep”, <b>seprő</b> “broom”
Proto-Yupik	*iqaniR- “clean”
Sumerian	šu sub, wr. šu su-ub “to gather up, to collect, to scrape together”
Akkadian	esēpu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>seprő</b> “lees (of wine)”
Proto-Yupik	*iqaniR- “clean”
Akkadian	šuburru “Boden”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sereg</b> “army”
Proto-Eskimo	*iRtuR- “to break or crack (skin)”
Sumerian	šar (245x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šar2; šar; šar2-šar2 “totality, world; (to be) numerous; 3600”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sérteni</b> “to insult; to wound”, <b>sérik</b> “to be in pain, to suffer”, <b>sérelem</b> “affront, insult”
Proto-Ugric	*cär3- “to burn”, *cärk <sub>3</sub> - “to break; to be in pain; to do pain”
Proto-Eskimo	*iRtuR- “to break or crack (skin)”
Chukotko-Kamch.	đra- “to cut up”
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 “to press, squeeze”, or tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>seríteni “to turn, to twist”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iRtuR- “to break or crack (skin)”
Sumerian	sur (200x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sur “to spin; to twist; to slither”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>serke “nit”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋqiR “louse nit”
Sumerian	tur (1719x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. tur; tu “(to be) small”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>serkedni “to begin to grow, to sprout”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*quRluR- “to stream, to flow”
Akkadian	śurrū “to begin”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>serte, sörte “bristle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iRtuR- “to break or crack (skin)”
Sumerian	suhur (95x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. suhur “tuft, plume; crown (of a tree)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sietni “to hurry”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čejz-, *čekz-, *čeŋz-, *čiŋz-, *čikz-, *čiŋz-
Proto-Eskimo	*qđla- “to urge; to be urged”
Sumerian	zig (8574x: Lagash II, Ur III) wr. zig3 “to issue; to levy, raise, muster; to swell; to expend; to rise”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sík “flat ground”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*iqaq- “to be stiff”
Sumerian	sig (343x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. sig “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin; (to be) narrow”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sima “even, plain, smooth”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*iqaq- “to be stiff”
Sumerian	sig (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. sig10 “to flatten, lay flat”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sínylik “to pain; to suffer”, sínylődik “to languish, to long for, to pine away, to vegetate”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋŋit- “to come upon people”
Inuit	inni(t)- “to come upon sb. wounded; to get refuge”
Sumerian	sumun (522x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sumun “(to be) old; old wood, rot, decayed matter”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sír “grave, tomb”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čiy3-r3, *čiy3-r3, čik3-r3, čik3-r3
Proto-Eskimo	*qiR̥- “to freeze”
Proto-Inuit	*qiRa(ta)- “to be stiff”
Sumerian	sur (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. sur3; sur6; sur7 “canal, ditch; foundation pit of a building”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sírni “to weep, to cry”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ciRl̥R̥- “to have a hard time”
Sumerian	širsağ (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. šir3-sağ “ament” (-sağ (suffix with unknown basic meaning)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>só “salt”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*sak’o
Mańśi	čih, śah
Selquq	sak, šak
Proto-Eskimo	*taR(ð)yur “salt”
Sumerian	sikil (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. na4sikil “a stone”
Akkadian	sikillu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sodorni “to turn, to twist”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qutu(y) “collarbone”
Proto-Yupik	*qutjuR̥- “to bend forward”
Sumerian	šu dug (93x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šu dug4 “to turn into something” Akk. ?
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sóhajtani “to sigh”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*sìgà- “to sigh; holding breath”, *soge- “to breathe; breath”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šoka- “to breathe; to sigh”
Proto-Inuit	*iqci- “to be afraid”
Sumerian	suham (3x: unknown) wr. suh-am3-bi; suh-am3 “cry”, zi (815x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zi; ši; ši-i “to breathe; life”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sok “much, many”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*č’ák’o(-) “many; to be full; enough”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čokk3, *čukk3 “dense, thick”
Proto-Eskimo	*quyi- “to be fat”
Sumerian	ság ǵal (39x: Old Babylonian) wr. ság ǵal2 “(to be) measured out as a heaped amount; to measure out a heaped amount”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sólyom “falcon”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k̥d̥δ(ð)kaviy “falcon”
Sumerian	šillum-gu, wr. ši-il-lum-gumušen “a bird” (gu “bird”, so the stem is

Akkadian	šillum-
Hungarian	<b>som</b> “cornel, dogberry”
Proto-Yupik-Serenikski	*ciRunaq “horn, antler”
Sumerian	si (262x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. si “horn”. Like in many languages (e.g. Engl. cornel, French corneille, Slovakian drien, etc.), the name of the cornel is derived from the word for “horn”.
Hungarian	<b>sorvadni</b> “to have atrophy, to decline, to pine/waste away”
Proto-Uralic	*šorwa- “to dry up, to become dry”
Proto-Inuit	*iyanja- “to be weak”
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 “to press, squeeze; to flash; to drip; to rain; to milk”, cf. semantically German Aus-Zehrung, aus-zehren, lit. “to pull out, to squeeze out”.
Hungarian	<b>sovány</b> “lean, meager, thin”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*čupa
Proto-Eskimo	*qupð- “to split (lengthwise)”
Sumerian	sumun (522x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sumun “(to be) old; old wood, rot, decayed matter”
Hungarian	<b>sőreg</b> “sterlet”
Proto-Yupik	*qðRiR- “to be shiny”
Sumerian	šer (29x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sir2; še-er “reddening, sunburn (?) ; (to be) bright; brilliance, ray”. Semantically, the Latin name of the sterlet is <i>Acipenser stellatus</i> , whereby <i>stellatus</i> means “with stars, shining”.
Hungarian	<b>sügér</b> “perch”
Proto-Eskimo	*qacðli- “to sting”
Sumerian	suhur (66x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. suhurku6; ku6suhur “carp”
Hungarian	<b>süket</b> “deaf”
Proto-Eskimo	*tucilaR- “to be deaf”
Sumerian	sig (74x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-ig; šeg5 “(deathly) hush; (to be) silent”
Hungarian	<b>sün, sül</b> “porcupine”, <b>sün-disznó</b> “hedgehog” ( <b>disznó</b> “swine”)
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šíje-le
Proto-Inuit	*isaluq “porcupine”
Sumerian	zuhul (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. zu-hu-ul “to pierce”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>süllő “zander, pike-perch”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qacðli- “to sting”
Sumerian	zuhul (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. zu-hu-ul “to pierce”. The zander is zoologically a stizostedion, whereby Greek stízein (cf. Latin stingere, stīg-) means “to prick, to sting, to pierce”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>süly “scurvy; tumor”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*si_òge “wart”
Proto-Turkic	*sigöl, *sögil
Proto-Mongolic	*söyel
Proto-Tungusic	*sogi-
Proto-Uralic	*ćiklä, *ćüklä, *ćikl'ä, *ćüklä “wart”
Karelian	süglä “wart”
Proto-Eskimo	*avðaR “wart”
Sumerian	asag (23x: Ur III) wr. a2-sag3 “a demon; a disease”
Akkadian	asakku
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>süppedni “to give way, to sink, to subside”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*čeppz- “to drown, to sink, to submerge”
Proto-Eskimo	*qappit- “to sink down”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to become loose, fall out; to disintegrate; to disappear”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sűrű “close, compact, dense, thick”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*ciRu- “to cover”
Sumerian	sir (11x: Old Babylonian) wr. sir2 “(to be) dense”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sütñi “to bake, to broil; to shine (sun)”;</b> sülñi “to be baked, to be boiled”
Proto-Ugric	*cittz- “to bake, to broil; to shine”
Eskimo-Aleut	ðlðγ- “to get burnt”, ilγ “stench”
Sumerian	zil (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. zil “to boil”. So, sülñi and not sütñi (as assumed by EWU, p. 1375) is the basic word, sütñi is derived with the usual causative suffix -t-, while the -l belongs to the root, as the Sum. form shows. Thus, the problem with -tt- > -t- as well as the explication of the -l- in sülñi as analogy given by EWU are mistaken, and so is the PU form.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>süv “uncle; brother-in-law”</b>
Porto-Eskimo	*aŋay “maternal uncle”
Sumerian	ušbar (19x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. ušbar; ušbar3; ušbar2 “father-in-law; mother-in-law”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>süveg “high (fur-)cap”</b>
Chagatai, Osman	jelek “ruling hat”
Chuvash	đslđk, đslđk, šđlđk
Proto-Eskimo	*kamlu “(rounded) cap”
Sumerian	dul (260x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dul; dul9; dul5; dulx(DUN3) “to cover”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szabni “to cut”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'up(p)đ- “to cut, to stab”
Eskimo-Aleut	caviy “knife”
Aleut	saami-X “stone knife”
Proto-Yupik	*civđ- “to cut through”
Chukotko-Kamch.	cđvi-/lđvi “to cut”
Yukagir	c'owii-nđ “spear”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to incise; to trim; to cut, fell (of trees)”
Akkadian	esēpum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szád “river-mouth”, száj “mouth”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*śuwe
Proto-Inuit	*isu(k) “end”
Sumerian	sub (126x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. su-ub; sub; sub6 “to suck; to rub”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szádok(fa), száldok, szaldék(fa) “linden tree” (fa “tree”)</b>
Proto-Altaic	*č'ali “membrane; bark”
Proto-Turkic	*čel-
Proto-Tungusic	*čal-
Proto-(Finno?-)Ugric	*śal'z “tree-bark”
Proto-Inuit	*qacal-(l)uq “bark (of tree)”
Sumerian	asal (338x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ġešasal2; ġešasalx(  A.TU.NUN&NUN  ); ġešasalx(ASAL2~a); ġešasalx(  A.TU  ); ġešasalx(  A.TU.GABA.SIG.GAR  ) “poplar”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szag “odour, scent, smell”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*śaŋkz(-) “odour, taste; to smell, to taste”
Proto-Eskimo	*tđpđ “smell”
Sumerian	zig (8574x: Lagash II, Ur III) wr. zig3 “to swell; to expend; to rise”. Semantically, cf. s.v. <b>illik, illat</b> .
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>száguldani “to run at full speed, to rush”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ś8ŋz- “to flee, to gallop, to jump”

Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*sayð- “to come, to go”
Eskimo-Aleut	aγð- “to go over”, aγγiR- “to come”
Aleut	aγ- “to go by, to pass”
Sumerian	saggul (28x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. sag-kul; sag-gul “globe-lightning”. According to EWU (pp. 180s.), -uld is a suffix, but the Sum. form clearly shows that only –d- is a suffix, while –ul belongs to the second syllable. The semantic connection between “to run” and “lightning” is given by the Hung. saying: “Megy, mint a villámlás = száguld, vágtat” (O. Nagy Gábor, Magyar szólások és közmondások. 8th ed. Budapest 1999, p. 725, no. 495) that originates in Sum., as the following example proves: “The sixth beats at the flanks of the mountains like a battering flood. The seventh flashes like lightning, and no one can deflect its power” (Gilgameš and Huwawa [Version B]: c.1.8.1.5.1). This etymology is an incontestable proof for the genetical relationship between Hungarian and Sumerian.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szak</b> “age, era, period; branch, profession, subject; division, part, section; stanza, strophe, verse”
Proto-(Finno?)Ugric	*śakk3, *sukk3 “piece”
Proto-Eskimo	*taqð- “to stop, to give up”
Sumerian	saĝ gal (39x: Old Babylonian) wr. saĝ gal2 “(to be) measured out as a heaped amount; to measure out a heaped amount”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szak</b> “hanging chin (of pigs, sheep); double-chin”
Proto-Eskimo	*takð- “to be long”
Sumerian	siki (4753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. siki “(animal's) pelt”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szakáll</b> “beard”
Proto-Eskimo	*takð- “to be long”
Sumerian	siki (4753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. siki “(animal's) pelt”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szál</b> “fibre, thread”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śalk3 “rod, stick; tree-trunk”
Proto-Eskimo	*ayayun “push pole”
Sumerian	sal, wr. sal3 “a pole”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szál</b> “raft”
Proto-Eskimo	*ayayun “push pole”
Sumerian	sal, wr. sal3 “a pole”. A raft made of poles (in accordance with EWU, p. 1385).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szaladni</b> “to run”
Proto-Uralic	*ćađa(-), śađa(-) “to flee, to run; fleeing, running”
Proto-Eskimo	*aqva- “to run”

Sumerian	zal (2798x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zal “to get up early; to finish, come to an end; to dissolve, melt, disintegrate, break down, collapse; to quake; to pass time”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szalag “ribbon”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*s'äl3(-) “to bind; ribbon, strap”
Proto-Ugric	*śal3-
Proto-Eskimo	*qa(C)đRulđy “ribbon seal”
Sumerian	sur (200x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sur “to spin; to twist; to slither”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szállni “to fly; to embark in, to get into/on&lt; to put up at&lt; to stay at (a hotel)</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*soŋđ- “to get into/onto sth.”
Proto-Eskimo	inđt- “to sit down”
Aleut	uŋut “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ŋae- “to get in or on” (< *soŋe- “to go in”)
Sumerian	zal (2798x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zal “to dissolve, melt, flow; to pass time”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szalu “a hoe-shaped axe”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ś8lk3, *ś8ly3 “axe”
Proto-Eskimo	*qalqa “axe” < Chukchi alđgatte “id.”
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szám “number”</b>
Chagatai, etc.	sana- “to think”
Proto-Inuit	*icuma- “to think”
Sumerian	sa (452x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2; sax(ZAG); se3 “to equal, compare, compete, be equal to, rival”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szánni “to regret, to determine; to dedicate”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qiyluk- “to regret a loss”
Sumerian	sa (452x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2; sax(ZAG); se3 “to equal, compare, compete, be equal to, rival”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szapu “little chest; lye”</b>
Bashkir	haba “container for koumiss”
Proto-Eskimo	*qatđy- “chest”
Sumerian	gub (4x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. gub2 “to bathe, wash oneself; (to be) pure”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szar “shit”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*sèrV(-) “buttock; to defecate”
Proto-Turkic	*syry-, *sary-
Proto-Mongolic	*sari-
Proto-Tungusic	*seri-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śar3(-), *ćar3(-) “shit; to shit”
Proto-Eskimo	*taRð- “dark”
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 “to press, squeeze; to flash; to drip; to rain; to produce a liquid”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szár “bootleg; stalk, stem”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ś8r3 “leg, shank, skin”
Yukagir	sar- “root”
Sumerian	zar (425x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. zar3; zar “sheaf (of barley); stack of sheaves”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>száradni “to become dry, to dry up, to wither”, száraz “dry”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śar3- “to dry, to become dry”
Eskimo-Aleut	caluy- “to tan, to be tanned dry”
Aleut	saaluX “dry weather”
Sumerian	sa (19x: Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sa “to roast; to parch”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>származik “to descend, to issue, to originate, to spring (from)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*quR-luR- “to stream, to flow”
Sumerian	sar (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sar “to run, hasten”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szárny “wing”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iyaquR “wing”
Sumerian	sur (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. gēssur9 “plectrum?; a musical instrument?”. The plectrum was a little piece tortoiseshell, similar to a wing, to touch the strings of musical instruments.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szarv, szaru “horn (of an animal)”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	cirunðq “horn, antler”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śorwa
Sumerian	si (262x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. si “horn; finger; fret”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szedni “to collect, to gather, to pick, to pluck”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śentä “to pluck, to rip, to tear”
Proto-Eskimo	*itay- “to take care of belongings”
Sumerian	sig (48x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sig7; sig8

“to pluck hair or wool; (to be) trimmed, pruned”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szédülni</b> “to be/feel dizzy/giddy”
Proto-Ugric	*ś8j3- “to wind; to be dizzy”
Proto-Eskimo	*iŋut- “to stir up”
Sumerian	suh (64x: Old Babylonian) wr. suh3 “to confuse; confusion”
Akkadian	ešītum
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szegni</b> “to border (along sth.), to fringe, to hem; to break, to cut”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*cäŋk3-, *säŋk3- “to break”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'äŋkθ- “to break”
Proto-Eskimo	cíyi- “to be brittle, to crack”
Aleut	sixsi- “to break in two”
Proto-Chukchi	*ciy- “egg”
Sumerian	zag (902x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zag “side; border, boundary, district; limit; right side, the right”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szeg, szög</b> “angle; nail; point”
Proto-Ugric	*šeŋk3 “spike, wedge”
Proto-Eskimo	*i*qθ(R) “corner of mouth”
Proto-Inuit	*iqθžRaq “corner”
Sumerian	sahin, wr. sa-hi-in “peg”
Akkadian	sikkatu
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szegy, szügy</b> “brisket”, szügy “breast of animals; brisket”
Proto-Uralic	*šicā, *šincā “innards”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðvyaŋ(ŋ)iR “breast”
Sumerian	sug (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. sug “back, upperside, upper part”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szégyelleni</b> “to be/feel ashamed”, szégen “shame, discredit, dishonour, disgrace, scandal”
Proto-Eskimo	*aylθR- “to observe taboo”
Sumerian	azag (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. azag “taboo, forbidden thing”
Akkadian	asakku
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szék</b> “seat, stool, chair; egg-yolk”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðyyi(R) “yolk”
Sumerian	zig (8574x: Lagash II, Ur III) wr. zig3 “to issue; to levy, raise, muster; to swell; to expend; to rise”, or zig, wr. zigx( PA.GI ) “town, center”. According to EWU, p. 1406, szék “egg-yolk” has nothing to do with the other word szék and is “of unknown origin”. The Sumerian etymology presented here, however, shows that starting from a basic meaning “to rise”, both words are one and the same.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szekér “cart, wagon”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*säk <sub>3</sub> r <sub>3</sub> “a kind of vehicle”
Proto-Inuit	*caka- “to rock back and forth”
Sumerian	zig (8574x: Lagash II, Ur III) wr. zig <sub>3</sub> “to issue; to levy, raise, muster; to swell; to expend; to rise” + hara, wr. harax( NUNUZ.AB2×BI ) “a part of a wagon”. Since in Sum. “the rising” one is associated with “seat”, szekér means a wagon with a seat.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szelni “to slice”, szelet “slice; part; schnitzel”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śälä-, *čälä- “to cut”
Eskimo-Aleut	caliy- “to scrape skin clean”, cili- “to sharpen”
Aleut	saaliklaasi-X “skin scraper”
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szél “edge”, széles “wide, broad”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*śel <sub>3</sub> “edge, rim”
Proto-Eskimo	*aRvay “edge of hand”
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szél, szel- “wind”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*anuq <sub>0</sub> “wind”
Sumerian	til (770x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til <sub>3</sub> “to live”. Semantically, we have here the connection of “to breathe, to live” with “to blow; breath, wind”, cf. Greek ánemos “breath, wind”, Latin animus “mind”, Greek pneîn “to blow”, pneūma “breath, wind” > “mind, soul of the world”.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szem “eye”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*śilmä
Proto-Eskimo	*đđđ “eye”
Chukotko-Kamch.	cđlae, lđlae “eye”
Sumerian	sim (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. sim; si-im “to sieve, filter”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szén “coal”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śine “charcoal”, *śne “tinder”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*una- “to handle”
Aleut	una- “to cook, boil, bake, prepare food”
Sumerian	šeğ (261x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šeğ <sub>6</sub> “to cook; to fire (pottery)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>szép “beautiful, handsome, pretty”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*šeppä “clever”

Proto-Eskimo	*ip̥̥y- “to be sharp”
Sumerian	šab (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. šab “to trim; to make clear”. Since a participle in the sense of inflectional languages does not exist in Sumerian (non-finite verbal forms lack prefixes and suffixes, cf. Edzard 2003, p. 130), šab means also “trimmed, made clear” and thus “beautiful”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szeplő “freckle”</b>
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*isuRiq “spotted seal” < Aleut isuX, isuRi-X “id.”
Sumerian	zib (16x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. za3; zib “a mark; mark, token; colour, paint”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szer “instrument, appliance; material, means; order, succession”, -szer/-szor/-ször “... times”, sor “row, line, order”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*śer3 “order, progression, series”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'erä “surroundings, nature”
Eskimo-Aleut	cila “weather, nature, outside”
Aleut	sla-X “id.”
Sumerian	śar (245x: ED IIIa, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. śar2; śar; śar2-śar2 “totality, world; (to be) numerous; 3600”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szérű “barn floor, threshing yard”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ilu “inside”
Sumerian	šu rah (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šu rah2 “to beat; to knead”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szesz “alcohol, spirit”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*iδ̥RaR “spirit being”
Sumerian	ses (42x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ses “(to be) bitter, brackish”. Obviously, it concerns beer; there are not less than 12 denominations for “beer”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szidni “to scold”, szitkozódik</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*aRyuR- “to scold”
Proto-Finno-Volgaic	*śoδa(-), *śoδ'a(-), śota(-) “battle, strife, war; to battle, to fight”
Sumerian	śud (115x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. śud3; šu-tu; śudx(  KA.ŠU  ) “prayer, dedication; blessing”. Semantically, cf. Latin sacer “holy; damned”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szíj “strap”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*św3 “draught-cord”
Proto-Inuit	*k̥t̥t̥k “strap for fastening sth.”
Sumerian	sa (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sa “gut; sinew, tendon; string”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szik “natron, alkali”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ćkk3 “salt”

Proto-Inuit	*quqcuq-, *quqcuk- “to be yellowish”
Sumerian	sig (343x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. sig “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin; (to be) narrow”. “weak” concerning the soil means dry, and natron-soil is dry, which makes the etymological connection to aszik, aszú (v.s.). Thus, the meaning of the PU form is wrong.

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric	<b>szil</b> “elm”
Finnish	*śala
	salava “brittle willow”
Yukagir	s’al
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”. Sum. sil may also be the origin of Germ. Sal-weide “a kind of willow, <i>Salix caprea</i> ”, which is of uncertain etymology (cf. Kluge 2002, p. 783), because to be brittle is a characteristic of willows (but not of the <i>Salix caprea</i> who thus must have gotten its denomination by analogy from other types of willows).

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric	<b>szilni</b> “to chop, to cut, to plane, to slice”
	*śale- “to splice, to split”
Proto-Inuit	*tđ̥za- “to slice for drying (fish or meat)”
Sumerian	sil (119x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. si-il; zil; silx( EZEN×LAL2 ); sil5 “(to be) remote; to split apart; to split, slit”

### Hungarian

Proto-Eskimo	<b>szimat</b> “flair, foresight; scent, sense of smell”
Sumerian	*tđ̥pđ̥- “to smell”
	śim (819x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. śim “aromatic substance”

### Hungarian

Proto-Inuit	<b>szirony</b> “a colourful, narrow lather strap”
Sumerian	*kđ̥tđ̥k “strap for fastening sth.” [?]

### Hungarian

Proto-Altaic	<b>szirony</b> “sleet, wet snow”
Proto-Uralic	*č’era “crust; snow crust”
Proto-Eskimo	*śars3 “frozen snow, ice-crust on the snow”
Sumerian	*aRi(t)- “to become wet”
	kar (52x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. kar2-kar2; kar2 “to blow; to light up, shine; to rise”

### Hungarian

Proto-Inuit	<b>szirt</b> “cliff, ledge, rock”
Sumerian	*qiRa(ta)- “to be stiff”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szív “heart”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*šíδä(-m3), *süδä(-m3)
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋuman “heart”
Sumerian	sub (126x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. su-ub; sub; sub6 “to suck”. The heart not as “pumping”, but as sucking organ. The PU form with –δ- is solely based on Finn. sydän, Lapp. čāđā and Mordv. sedej, sedeńg, while all other FU reflexes show –m-, -l- or –j-. Given the Sum. etymology, the Finn., Lapp. and Mordv. words do not belong here and the PU form is thus mistaken.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szívni “to suck”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*šimi “to suck; to soak”
Proto-Eskimo	*mamaR- “to suck breast”, *məluγ- “id.”
Sumerian	sub (126x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. su-ub; sub; sub6 “to suck”. The etymological connection, denied by EWU, p. 1441, is shown clearly not only by our Sum., but also by the PA etymology.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szó “word”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*sāba “sign”
Proto-Ugric	*saw3
Proto-Inuit	*akpōt- “to start to sing or talk”
Yupik	akuzi- “to speak”
Sumerian	sa (46x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2 “to advice, to counsel”, or zib (16x: ED IIIb, Ur III) wr. za3; zib “a mark; mark, token; colour, paint”, perhaps a contamination of both words, not unusual in Sum.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szomj “thirst”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śom3 “hunger, thirst”
Proto-Eskimo	*ka(C)đy- “to be hungry”
Sumerian	išim (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. u2-šim; i3-šim “hunger”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szomorú “sad”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śom3-r3(-) “grief; to be sad”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*s'om(đy)- “to worry, to think”
Eskimo-Aleut	cumiγ- “to be anxious”
Proto-Yupik	cumđR- “to think”
Proto-Chukchi	*cimđđRu- “id.”
Sumerian	sum, wr. sum5 “(to be) poor; pauper”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szórni “to scatter, to spread, to sprinkle, to strew”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ciđay- “to spread out, to scatter”
Sumerian	śurum, wr. śurumx( URU×GU ) “to sprinkle oil”

Akkadian	zarūm
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szorgalom “diligence, industry, zeal”, szorgalmas “diligent, industrious”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*sar3 “fast, quick”
Proto-Eskimo	*k $\partial$ γδay- “to do fast”
Sumerian	sar (68x: Old Babylonian) wr. sar “to run, hasten”. Semantically, to run in order to be punctually at a certain place, thus “diligent”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szórítani “to force, to urge, to restrict; to hurt, to pinch”, szoros “narrow, tight, dense; mountain pass”, szorulni “to become narrow; to be jammed, to be stuck”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śor3(-) “tight; to become tight”
Proto-Eskimo	*q $\partial$ la- “to urge; to be urged on”
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 “to press, squeeze”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szőni, szöv- “to weave; to plot, to spin”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śäŋj3(-) “to spin, to weave; hair”
Proto-Eskimo	*qilay- “to knit, to weave”
Sumerian	sig (48x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sig7; sig8 “to pluck hair or wool”, siki (4753x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. siki “wool, fleece; hair; (animal's) pelt”
Akkadian	šipātum “wool”. Since the Akk., Rhaet. word with it enlarged root must be a borrowing from Sum., Sum. -g, -k- > Akk., Rhaet. -p- > Hung. -v-, so that the PFU form with its -ŋ- is mistaken (it is strange anyway, since a nasal doesn't occur in any Uralic word). Moreover, the Hung. word, as the phonetical development shows clearly, must have come from the Rhaetians and not directly from the Sumerians.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>sző, szőke “blond”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*śāju “clear, light”
Proto-Turkic	*čaŋ
Proto-Mongolic	*čaŋ
Proto-Tungusic	*sā(ŋ)
Proto-Ugric	*śäŋj3 “bright, clear, light”
Proto-Inuit	*quama- “to be bright”
Sumerian	sig (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-ig “clear”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szökik “to jump, to skip”</b>
Chuvash	sik- “to skip”
Proto-Eskimo	*q $\partial$ t $\partial$ y- “to jump”
Sumerian	zig (8574x: Lagash II, Ur III) wr. zig3 “to swell; to rise”, zig, wr. zig “threshold” 2002, p. 833. Semantically, we have “to rise” > “to go out”, which may include the meaning of “threshold” (“to go out” =

“to walk over the threshold”). The two Sum. words zig “to go out” and zig “threshold” may even be one and the same, cf. in German Schwellen “threshold” and schwellen “to swell” (connection denied by Kluge 2002, p. 833).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szőlő “grape”</b>
Bashkir	yeläk “berry”
Sumerian	gilim (25x: Old Babylonian) wr. gilim; gilibx(  GI%GI  )ib; gi16-il; gil-lil “to be entwined; to entwine, twist”. Thus, the original meaning is “vine”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szőr “body hair”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*säγ3-r3, *säkr3
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*ulaRiq “apple berry”
Sumerian	suhur (95x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. suhur “tuft, plume; crown (of a tree)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szösz “tow, flax; junk”, szöszke “flax-coloured, blond”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*säć3, *seć3 “fine fibre”
Proto-Eskimo	*đpay “grain, fibre”
Sumerian	šusar (38x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šu-sar; urudšu-sar “string, cord, wire”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szú “wood-borer, worm”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćuγ3, *śuk3
Proto-Eskimo	*quam(R) “intestinal worm”
Sumerian	gu (1672x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. gu7 “to eat, consume”
Akkadian	akālu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szúnyog “midge, mosquito”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	nəvju-vay “fly”
Sumerian	su (1x: ED IIIa) wr. su7mušen “a bird” + nu (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. nu “(small) fly, mosquito”. One of the few double-words in Sum. (cf. rima)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szupojkó, szupujkó “suddenly grown thin; shrivelled; small”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćuppa “narrow, tight”
Proto-Inuit	*amilRuq “narrow part”
Sumerian	šub (495x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. šub “to fall”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szúrni “to prick, to stab”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śurwa- “to shove, to stab, to thrust”
Proto-Eskimo	*kapđ- “to stab”, *kapuR- “to stab repeatedly”. –R- is here obviously

	iterative suffix that is common both in PE and in Hung, although the PFU etymology does not make that clear.
Sumerian	sur, wr. sur4 "to cut cloth"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szurok "pitch, tar"</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śur3 "resin"
Proto-Eskimo	*kuccuR "resin, gum"
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 "to press, squeeze; to flash; to drip; to rain; to milk", but cf. also esir (1097x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. esir2; esir; esir2( LAGABxHAL ) "bitumen, pitch" the palatal vowel of which fits to Komi śir "bitumen, resin, tar".
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szúcs "furrier"</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>h</sup> p <sup>h</sup> - "to cut"
Sumerian	sug (863x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. sug4 "to cut clear, strip". Semantically, "to cut clear" > "to skin".
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szűk "tight"</b>
Proto-Inuit	*cukak- "to be tight; to tighten"
Sumerian	sig (91x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sa2; sig9 "to tie (shoes)"
Rhaetic	seg-, seke "to bring sb. in distress" (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szülni "to give birth"</b>
Proto-Ugric	*śil3- "to acquire, to gain, to get"
Proto-Eskimo	*iRni- "to give birth"
Sumerian	zal (2798x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zal "to get up early; to finish, to come to an end". Semantically, cf. also Engl. to get vs. to be-get.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szűnik "to cease, to stop"</b>
Proto-Altaic	*si_ūni "to fade, to extinguish"
Chuvash	sün- "to fade"
Proto-Inuit	*in <sup>h</sup> q- "to finish"
Sumerian	kun (225x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. kun "tail"
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szür, szürke "gray; dark"</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćer3 "gray"
Proto-Eskimo	*tar <sup>h</sup> - "dark"
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur8 "to flash"

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szűrni “to filtrate, to strain”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*t <sup>θ</sup> luq <sup>θ</sup> - “to strain”
Proto-Inuit	*ciŋuk- “id.”
Sumerian	sur (69x: ED IIIb, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sur; sur <sup>8</sup> “to press, squeeze; to drip”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>szűz “virgin”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sić <sup>3</sup> , *süć <sup>3</sup> “clean, clear”
Proto-Yupik	*iqanjiR “clean”
Sumerian	sig (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. si-ig “to be clear”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-(e/o/ö)tt (fossilized locative suffix, e.g. itt “here”, ott “there” and still used in certain place names, e.g. Kolozsvár-ott “in K.”, Pécs-ett “in P.”, Győr-ött “in Gy.”)</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t'a, *t'e “that”
Proto-Uralic	*tä, *te, *ti “this”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*ta “that”
Eskimo	-mit-/ -nit- (casus ablativus); -kut-/ -gut- (c. vialis); -mut-/ -nut- (c. terminalis) (cf. Kleinschmidt 1851, p. 80ss.), txy “on”
Wakashan	-t'xy “on”
Chukotko-Kamch.	-tky-n “on top of”
Sumerian	-da (comitative suffix)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tábor “camp”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*taŋmaq “camp”
Sumerian	tab (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. tab; tab <sup>4</sup> “companion, partner”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tag “limb; member”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ipi(γ) “limb of a quadruped”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tág “ample, large, loose, spacious, wide”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*uyatu- “to be wide”
Sumerian	tah (274x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tah “to add, increase”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tagadni “to deny, to contest; to negate”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	tuk <sup>θ</sup> R “to brace or push against with feet”
Sumerian	tuk, wr. tukx(  IM.KAD3  ) “to break off, pinch off; to cut, fell; to demolish; to scratch; to soften, dissolve”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>táj “country, land, region”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*tàku “to attach, to touch, to reach”

Proto-Uralic	*takka- “to hang, to remain stuck”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*takk3- “to hang, to model, to work”
Proto-Ugric	*taγ3-, *tak3- “to place, to spot”
Proto-Eskimo	*tayð- “to go up (on shore)”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*tayi- “to come (towards speaker)”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”

**Hungarian**                    **tákolni “to assemble hastily; to patch together (badly); to slap together (crudely)”**

Proto-Eskimo	*katquR-, *katuR- “to assemble”
Sumerian	tuku (151x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tuku5 “to beat, strike of cloth; to weave”

**Hungarian**                    **tál “charger, dish, platter; course, dish”**

Proto-Ugric	*tal3 “dish (made of wood?)”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*kalukaq “wooden bowl”
Sumerian	utul (221x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. utul2; u2-du; u2-da; dugutul2; ̄ešutul2 “tureen, large bowl”

**Hungarian**                    **találni “to find; to meet (with) sb.”**

Proto-Uralic	*tule- “to come”
Proto-Eskimo	*paððRcaR- “to go to meet”
Sumerian	dul (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. du6-ul “to gather”, or du (5868x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. du “imperfect singular stem of ̄en[to go]”

**Hungarian**                    **talp “sole”**

Proto-Eskimo	*aluR “sole”
Proto-Inuit	*alaq “id.”
Eskimo-Aleut	al̄ajy “id.”
Inuit	atlemk'a-nðj “id.”
Yupik	ar-imð “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	al-pðn̄ðn “patch on sole”
Sumerian	dul (10x: Old Babylonian) wr. dul2 “to lower; (to be) deep”

**Hungarian**                    **táltos “priest-magician, shaman”**

Proto-Ugric	*tult3 “magic power, sorcery”
Proto-Eskimo	*aqiun “magic song”
Sumerian	tu (1x: ED IIIa) wr. tu “priest”, lal (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. lal3 “type of priest”, atua (76x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. a-tu5; a-tu5-a-tu5; lu2a-tu5-a “a type of priest”. Triple-word? About double-words cf. rima, szúnyog.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tanítani “to teach”, tanulni “to learn”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t'uve- “to inform”
Proto-Uralic	*tuna- “to accustom oneself, to learn”
Proto-Eskimo	*dlicaR- “to learn; to teach”
Sumerian	du (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. du8 “to heap up, pile up”, dub (107x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. dub “to heap up, to pile”, tub (29x: Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. tu11; tu10 “to heap up” + na (411x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. na “(compound verb nominal element)”. Obviously, the original meaning is “to heap up knowledge” (in Proto-Altaic, there was for sure no word for “to inform”!).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tántorogni, tántorodik “to stagger, to sway”</b>
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*t'ant'ð-, *t'unt'ð- “to step”
Proto-Eskimo	*tutð- “to step, to tread on”
Chukotko-Kamch.	taeŋti- “to tread on”
Alutor	caŋci, taŋti “id.”
Sumerian	dun (17x: Old Babylonian) wr. dun5 “to roam around; to rock, churn”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tanú “witness”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ðnðŋjR- “to take sb.'s place”, *ðŋqɑR- “to remember”
Sumerian	dan (32x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dan6; dan3; dan4; dan2 “(to be) pure, clear; to clean”, or cf. s.v. <b>tanítani</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tapló “tinder; a kind of tree fungus (<i>Phellinus ignarius</i>)”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ðk(ð)nðR “fire”
Sumerian	tab (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. tab; tab2 “to burn, fire; to dye (red); to brand, mark”. The fungus' botanical name ignarius is derived from Latin ignis “fire”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>taposni “to trample”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*tāp'V “to stamp; to press”
Proto-Uralic	*tappa- “to stamp with the feet; to strike”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*tap(p)a(y)- “to strike”
Eskimo-Aleut	tupay- “to startle”
Aleut	tuhmða- “to produce a crack, to explode”
Chukotko-Kamch.	tava- “to crush”
Sumerian	tab (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. tab “to flatten”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tar “bald, barren; crippled”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*tu(C)utcindq “bald place”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tár “depot, warehouse”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qaRiaq “storage alcove”
Sumerian	tur (277x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tur3; e2tur3 “animal stall”
Rhaetic	*torva “granary, warehouse” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 98)
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tární “to open up wide”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tara(-) “free, open; to open”
Proto-Eskimo	*q $\partial$ lpaR- “to open”
Sumerian	dar (402x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. dar “to cut open”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>taraj “comb, crest; rowel”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*il(l)ayiRun “comb”
Sumerian	dirig (2166x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. diri; RI “(to be) big, huge; on, over, above; to build high”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tarhonya “granulated dried pastry made of flour and eggs, ‘egg-barley’”</b>
Turkish	tarhana “a kind of soup made of flour and milk”
Proto-Eskimo	* $\partial$ vt $\partial$ R “juice”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide” + kana (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. kana6; kana5; kana3 “(to be) dark”. The Tarhonya dough is traditionally pressed through/cut by a special sieve in order to get the “egg-barleys” (so the American name, derived from Austrian German “Eiergerstel”: Germ. Gerste “barley”). After the tarhonya are dry, they are roasted (“darkened”) in lard. Our etymology thus shows that the pastry is primary and the soup secondary. Therefore, the Hung. word cannot be borrowed (as usually assumed; cf. EWU, p. 1484) from the Turkish word, but the Turkish word is borrowed from the Hung., which explains that the two words are phonetically almost identical. Both words, however, go back to Sumerian.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tarja “spare rib”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*turja
Proto-Eskimo	*tulimaR “rib”
Sumerian	dirig (2166x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. diri; RI “(to be) big, huge; on, over, above; to build high”. Same etymology as taraj (v.s.), but with already Sum. metathesis dirig > *dirgi > tarja. The spare rib is taken from the neck part of the animal, thus from there where the “crest” is (cf. German Kamm “crest; spare rib”).

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tar, tarka “multi-coloured; mottled”</b>
Kazakh	tarlan “reddish-yellow or black spotted white (of horses)”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*isuRiq “spotted seal”
Sumerian	dara (43x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dara4 “(to be) red; (to be) brown”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tarló “stubble-field”</b>
Classical Mongolian	tari- “to plow the land”
Proto-Eskimo	*kiliR- “to cut”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut; to plow”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tartani “to hold, to keep”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*terta- “to pull”
Proto-Turkic	*dart-
Proto-Mongolic	*tata- < *data-
Proto-Tungusic	*derde-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tartt3- “to get stuck, to stick”
Proto-Eskimo	*kalðvð(t)- “to sink into mud”
Sumerian	dara (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. tug2dara4; dara2; tug2dara2 “belt, sash, girdle; string”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tat, tatfa “crossrail (in a ship); poop, stern” (fa “tree; wood”)</b>
Proto-Uralic	*tukts3 “crossrail”
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*kayaluq “stern of boat”
Sumerian	tug (54x: ED IIIb) wr. tugx(LAK483) “a kind of plow?”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tathal “tench (<i>Tinca tinca</i>)” (hal “fish”)</b>
Proto-Uralic	*totke
Proto-Eskimo-Aleut	*kayaluq “stern of boat”
Sumerian	tug (54x: ED IIIb) wr. tugx(LAK483) “a kind of plow?”. The tail of the tench has a high stalk with a fin that ends even and thus resembles to the knife of a plow or a crossrail.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tavasz “spring”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*towks3
Proto-Eskimo	*kδaR “(early) spring” (cf. Fortescue 1994, p. 377, s.v. upðn(ð)RakðaR)
Sumerian	tab (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. tab “begin”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>távol “far”, tova “away”, túl “beyond”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*to “that”
Eskimo-Aleut	tulay- “to arrive; land”, cala- “id.”

Inuit	t'äl- “far”
Wakashan	tala- “to be far”, tylf “far”
Chukotko-Kamch.	təlae- “to go”
Sumerian	dub (30x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dab6; dub “to go around, encircle, turn; to search; to tarry”. EWU (p. 1537) explains –v- as “Hiatustilger” which is ad hoc; as the Sum. word shows, it belongs to the stem.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>te “thou, you”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*si “thou”
Proto-Uralic	*t8 “you (here)”, *to “you (there)”
Proto-Eskimo	*dlpðt, *dlvðt “you”
Sumerian	za-e, zé (contracted) “you”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tegezni “to shoot with arrows”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t'úngi- “to quiver”
Proto-Ugric	*täj-tz- “id.”
Proto-Inuit	*quiliqta- “to tremble”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to attack”. The phonetically identical verb Hung. tegezni “to address sb. in the informal way (German: duzen)” and its counterpart magázni “to address sb. in the formal way (Germ.: siezen)” are built of the basis of te “thou” and maga “you (formal)”, whereby the derivational suffix –az/-ez is probably formed according to Germ. –z- (du-z-en, sie-z-en, lit. “to say ‘thou’ (to sb.); to say ‘you’ (to sb.)”).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tekerni “to twist, to wind”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qipð- “to twist”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to bind”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tekinteni “to look, to watch; to regard as”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*täkk3- “to notice, to observe”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðððkð- “to watch”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>teknő “trough”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ðkð- “to get or put in”
Sumerian	dug (3196x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dug; dugx(BI) “(clay) pot; a unit of liquid capacity”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tél “winter”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tälwä

Proto-Eskimo	*ukyuR “winter; year”
Sumerian	til (627x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til; til3 “(to be) complete(d); (to be) old, long-lasting; to end”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>telik</b> “to be filled”; <b>tele, teli, teljes</b> “full”, <b>tölteni</b> “to fill, to stuff”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*täwδe, *tälk3 “full”
Proto-Eskimo	*ulðvkaR- “to fill; to be filled”
Sumerian	til (627x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til; til3 “(to be) complete(d); (to be) old, long-lasting; to end”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>telek</b> “plot (of land), building site”, <b>telep</b> “colony, settlement”, <b>telepedik</b> “to settle”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*täwδe, *tälk3 “full”
Proto-Eskimo	*katcuq- “to be settled”. The PFU etymology is thus wrong.
Sumerian	til (770x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til3 “to live; to sit (down); to dwell”. The PFU etymology is semantically highly improbable.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>temetni</b> “to bury”, <b>temető</b> “cemetery”
Proto-Eskimo	*quŋjuR(-) “to bury; grave”
Sumerian	dim, wr. dim3 “corpse”. EWU (p. 1500) derives temetni from tömni “to stuff” with causative suffix –et, which is semantically senseless. Probably Hung. <b>tetem</b> “corpse” is related to Sum. dim, too.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tengely</b> “axle; spindle”
Proto-Eskimo	*tatð “support”
Central Siberian Yupik	tatðkð “intersection of poles at top of traditional houses”
Sumerian	dimgal (11x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dim-gal; di-im-gu-ul “a pole”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tenger</b> “sea”
Chagatai	tänjiz
Turkish	deniz
Proto-Eskimo	*taŋðR- “sea”
Sumerian	dîgir (1837x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. digir; dim3-me-er; dim3-me8-er; dim3-mi-ir; di-me2-er “deity, god, goddess”. Since Turkish has also tanrı “god” and Mongolian tenger “god”, the semantic development is probably: “god” > “heaven” > “sea”, whereby the connection between “heaven” and “sea” is made by the common blue colour or by the fact that the heaven is mirrored in the sea.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tenni, tesz, tev-</b> “to do, to make, to place, to put”
Proto-Altaic	*t'ebV “to put”

Proto-Mongolic	*teye-
Proto-Tungusic	*teb-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*teke- “to do, to make”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*toyð- “to take”
Chukotko-Kamch.	taejkð- “to do, to make”
Sumerian	tag (266x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. tag “to touch, take hold of; to bind; to attack”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tépni “to pluck (of feathers or petals); to rip, to split open; to tear, to shred”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qupð- “to split”
Sumerian	dab (8723x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dab5; dab; dab5-dab5; dabx( LAGAB×GUD ) “to seize, take, hold; to bind; to envelop, overwhelm; to choose (by extispicy); to accept; to take charge of”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tér “room, space”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tär3 “space”
Proto-Eskimo	*pula- “to slip in under cover”
Sumerian	tir (404x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tir; ȝeštir “mud; forest, wood”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>térd “knee”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t'i_ūrē “leg; knee”
Proto-Turkic	*dīr
Proto-Mongolic	*tür-
Proto-Tungusic	*tür-
Proto-Eskimo	*ciyeðquR “knee”
Sumerian	tir (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. tir; ȝeštir “bow”, cf. Latin genu, Greek góny “knee” < “angle”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>térni “to fit”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ter3- “to find or make room”
Proto-Eskimo	*pula- “to slip in under cover”
Sumerian	tir (404x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tir; ȝeštir “mud; forest, wood”. Hung. térfi is derived from térfi < Sum. tir.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>térni “to turn”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qivð(R)- “to turn back”
Sumerian	tir (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. tir; ȝeštir “bow”
Rhaetic	turu “return” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 99)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>test “body”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*t <sup>θ</sup> m <sup>θ</sup> “body”
Sumerian	diš (5x: Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. diš; de-eš-šu2; di-id; di-t- “one”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tetű “louse”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t <sup>ij</sup> V
Proto-Turkic	*taigi-
Proto-Tungusic	*ti-kte
Proto-Eskimo	*kumay “louse”
Sumerian	dih (132x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ǵešdih3; dih3; ǵeštehi “a weed with thorns”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>teve “camel”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t <sup>ib</sup> ŋe “camel; elk”
Proto-Turkic	*debe
Proto-Mongolic	*teme-γen
Proto-Tungusic	*tibŋa
Proto-Eskimo	*paŋn <sup>θ</sup> R “caribou bull”
Sumerian	dibid, wr. di-bi-id “camel”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tévedni “to be mistaken/wrong, to err, to slip”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*tep <sup>z</sup> - “to err, to make a mistake”
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>θ</sup> nluR “wrong”
Sumerian	dub (186x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dub2; dub “to tremble, make tremble; to push away, down; to smash, abolish”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tí “you (pl.)”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*t <sup>i</sup> “thou”
Proto-Uralic	*t <sup>8</sup>
Proto-Eskimo	* <sup>θ</sup> lp <sup>θ</sup> t, * <sup>θ</sup> lv <sup>θ</sup> t “you”
Sumerian	me-en-zé-en, za-e-me-en-zé-en, i.e. the pronoun of the 2nd pers. sg. za-e, zé with prefixes and suffixes (Edzward 2003, p.55)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tidó “birch-bark; a small torch made of bound birch-bark used by fishermen; a salt shaker made of the bark of birch- or cherrywood” (Székely)</b>
Proto-Ugric	*t <sup>8</sup> nt <sup>3</sup> “birch brake”
Proto-Eskimo	*k <sup>θ</sup> nataγ- “to apply brake”
Sumerian	te (31x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. te “membrane”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tikkadni</b> “weaken (due to exhaustion, heat or thirst)”
Proto-Inuit	*iyanja- “to be weak”
Sumerian	dig, wr. dig “(to be) paralyzed, to suffer paralysis”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tilni, tiltani</b> “to forbid, to prohibit”, <b>tilos</b> “forbidden”
Proto-Eskimo	*tanðR- “to forbid”
Sumerian	til (627x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. til; til3 “(to be) complete(d); (to be) old, long-lasting; to end”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tiló</b> “flax or hemp meant to be stripped; the household machine used for this purpose”
Proto-Eskimo	*uliy(-) “blanket; to cover”
Sumerian	dul (10x: Ur III) wr. dul4 “a textile”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tinó</b> “heifer”
Proto-Eskimo	*iRni(C)aR “offspring” [?]
Sumerian	dumu (28245x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian, uncertain) wr. dumu; du5-mu “child, son, daughter”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>titok</b> “secret (noun)”, <b>titkos</b> “secret, confidential”, <b>tit-kár</b> “secretary”
Proto-Ugric	*taj3-tt3- “to hide > to keep secret”
Proto-Eskimo	*taqiy- “to be secretive about sth.”
Sumerian	di (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. di “to go, to escape” + taka (667x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. tak4 “to set aside, leave behind; to save, keep back, hold back”. One of the few double-words in Sum.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tó, tav-</b> “lake”
Proto-Uralic	*tow3 “lake, pond”
Proto-Yupik	*qayan “lake at head of river”
Sumerian	tul (109x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. tul2;  LAGAB×TIL  “public fountain; fish pond, pit; ditch, channel; excavation, trench” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tojik</b> “lay (eggs)”, <b>tojás</b> “egg”
Proto-Eskimo	*pðkyu “egg”
Sumerian	du (2639x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. du8 “to bake; to spread out mud to make bricks; to caulk” or utud (847x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tud; u3-tu; tu-ud “to give birth (to), bear a child”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tok “box, case, chest, scabbard, sheath”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*qat $\bar{\delta}$ - “chest”
Sumerian	dug (3196x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dug; dugx(BI) “(clay) pot; a unit of liquid capacity”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tokhal “sturgeon” (hal “fish”)</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ayayta “pole” (cf. German Stock-fisch, Stock “stick, pole”, Northern German Kabel-jau, Kabel “cable > cord > stick, pole”)
Sumerian	dug (3196x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dug; dugx(BI) “(clay) pot; a unit of liquid capacity”. Same etymology as Hung. tok “box”, cf. semantically the parallel of Hung. tok and tokhal with English sturgeon (via Normannic < Old French esturjon) and to stir from the common Germanic etymon <i>sturio</i> “sturgeon” (> Old English <i>styria</i> ).
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>toklyó “one- or two-year old lamb”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	* $\bar{\delta}$ pnaRiR “mountain sheep”
Sumerian	tukur (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. tukur2; tukur; tukur3 “to shear, pluck wool”. Semantically cf. Engl. sheep, Germ. Schaf to Germ. schaben “to scrape” > “to cut, to trim, to shear”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>toll “feather; pen”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*tulka “feather; wing”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*tuyl $\bar{i}$ , *tiluy “wing, feather”
Eskimo-Aleut	culuy “wing feather”
Inuit	telxp “id.”
Yupik	siluk “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	til(til) “wing”
Sumerian	dal (59x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dal; dalx(HU) “to fly”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tolni “to push, to shove; to delay, to postpone”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*toj $\bar{z}$ - “to push, to shove, tu thrust”
Proto-Eskimo	*kayu- “to be strong”, *kay $\bar{o}$ m $\bar{o}$ (t)- “to push (forward)”
Sumerian	du (82x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. du7 “to push, thrust, gore”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tolvaj “thief”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*sala(-) “to hide; to steal; thief”
Eskimo-Aleut	teyley- “id.”
Aleut	cxa- “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	tu-lRaet- “to steal”
Sumerian	sul, wr. su-ul “to cover”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tompor</b> “hip, waist; a hump located between the hip and hind quarters”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tupps3 “rear”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*tup(ðγ)- “cover”
Eskimo-Aleut	tupðR “tent, temporary dwelling” [?]
Chukotko-Kamch.	top- “to cover” [?]
Sumerian	dub (55x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. dub3; ze2-eb “knee”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>top</b> “ham from a pig’s back”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tupps3 “loin”
Proto-Inuit	*ðyunaq “meat or whale skin left to rot”
Sumerian	dub (55x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian) wr. dub3; ze2-eb “knee”. “knee” instead of “back” because both body parts share the curving, cf. tempor.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tor</b> “feast (especially after a funeral and a pig-slaughtering [disznóölés])”
Chagatai	tor “dinner with guests, hospitality”
Proto-Yupik	*kasiyuq “(bladder) feast”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tor</b> “thorax”
Proto-Eskimo	*qilay- “to knit, to weave”
Eskimo-Aleut	qilðR- “to tie”, qilač- “to knit”
Aleut	qisat- “to tie”, qilRi-X “umbilical cord”
Sumerian	dur (28x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. dur; gidur “binding, knot, bond, tie; umbilical cord; rope”. Same etymology as <b>szőni</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>torok, tork-</b> “gullet, throat, windpipe; mouth, muzzle”
Proto-Ugric	*turs3 “neck, throat”
Eskimo-Aleut	tuqluR- “throat; to call out”
Aleut	cuqa- “throat”
Sumerian	dur (28x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. dur; gidur “binding, knot, bond, tie; umbilical cord; rope”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>torma</b> “horseradish”
Karachai, etc.	turma “turnip”
Proto-Eskimo	*quliR “upper part” [?]
Sumerian	turmahba (82x: ED IIIb) wr. tur-mah-ba “a kind of ration” [?]

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>torontál</b> “kind of falcon; former district ( <i>megye</i> ) in the Bánát”
Proto-Inuit	*qilRiq “rough-legged hawk”
Sumerian	durum (1x: Ur III) wr. dur-ru-ummušen “a bird”. Cf. also s.v. <b>turul</b> .
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tő</b> “root; trunk (of a tree)”
Proto-Altaic	*témò “root; strength; soul”
Proto-Turkic	*damor
Proto-Mongolic	*taŋ-gi < *dam-gi
Proto-Eskimo	*pəkn̥R “kind of edible root”
Sumerian	dim (38x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dim; dim3; گەشdim “post, pillar, pole”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tőgy</b> “udder, mamilla”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tuδ'ka-m3(-) “sth. that protrudes; tip”
Proto-Eskimo	*ðvyan(ŋ)iR “breast”
Sumerian	tuditum (48x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tu-di-da; urudtu3-di3-da; tu-di-tumzabar; urudtu3-di-da; urudtu-di3-da “toggle pin”
Akkadian	tudittum. Considering the 3 consonant-root, here we have most probably an Akk.-Rhaet. loanword in Sumerian (which proves, in accordance with Lieberman 1977, p. 20 that Sumerian was still spoken in Old Babylonian time).
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tölgy</b> “oak”
Proto-Eskimo	*tðyðy “to be hard or stiff”
Sumerian	tillug (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. til-lu-ug “elephant”. The semantic connection between “oak” and “elephant” is the hardness of the wood and the teeth, resp., similar to Engl. oak = Germ. Eiche, which are denominated after the word for “ice” (*ajeg-, Kluge 2002, p. 230; cf. Hung. jég).
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tömény</b> “concentrated; numerous; crowded”, <b>tömni</b> “to cram, to fill, to stuff”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tem3(-) “full; to jam, to stuff”
Proto-Eskimo	*ulðvkaR- “to fill; to be filled”
Sumerian	idim (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. idim “(to be) heavy, (to be) important”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tömlő</b> “tube, bag”, <b>tömlőc</b> “dungeon, prison; a kind of fish-trap”
Proto-Yupik	*tuqmik “container”, but cf. also PE *ulðvkaR- “to fill; to be filled” ( <b>telni</b> ).
Sumerian	tun (6x: Old Babylonian) wr. گەشتun3; tun3 “bag; stomach; a container”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>tőr</b> “dagger; rapier, foil”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*terä “edge”
Proto-Eskimo	*aRvay “edge of hand”

Sumerian	dur (9x: Old Babylonian) wr. dur10 “ax”, but cf. also ġiri (198x: ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġiri2; urudġiri2; me2-er; me-er; me-ri “razor; sword, dagger”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tőr “snare, trap”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*pullan “stone trap”
Sumerian	dur (28x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. dur; gidur “binding, knot, bond, tie; umbilical cord; rope”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>törni “to break, to crack, to crush, to pound, etc.”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ulíR “to crack (open)”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>törölni “to wipe, to dry (with a towel); to abolish, to annul”, törlö “hand-towel”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*allaR(iR) “to wipe clear”
Sumerian	dirig (313x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dirig “to drift (clouds); to float, glide (along/down); to go; to soak, steep, dissolve in liquid”, dirig (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. dirig “to become loose, fall out; to disintegrate; to disappear; to fall down, collapse”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>törvény “law”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ulíR “to crack (open)”
Sumerian	tar (237x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. tar; tarar “to cut down; to untie, loosen; to cut; to scatter, disperse; to decide”. Same etymology as törni.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tőzeg “peat, turf”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*tutuk “dirt”
Sumerian	de (702x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. de2 “to pour; to winnow” + sig (836x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sig10 “to cast” (double-word?), or ze, wr. ze2 “dirt” [?]
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tudni “to know (a fact), to be able to”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*tumte- “feel, to touch, to touch upon”
Eskimo-Aleut	tucaR- (< *tut-jaR-) “to hear”
Aleut	tut(a)- “to hear, to feel”
Sumerian	zu (964x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zu “to know; to learn”
Akkadian	edūm (double-word?)

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tulok “(young) ox, young cow”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*kulavak “caribou cow”
Sumerian	šul (305x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šul “(to be) manly; youth; young man”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>túrni “to dig”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tokr3-, *toŋre3-, *topr3-
Proto-Eskimo	*θlay- “to dig”
Sumerian	dun (32x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Old Babylonian) wr. dun “to dig”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>turul “a totemic eagle or mythological falcon-like beard”</b>
Chagatai	turgul “a type of small black falcon”
Proto-Inuit	*qilRiq “rough-legged hawk” [?]
Sumerian	dur (2x: Old Babylonian) wr. durmušen; dur2mušen “a bird”, duršul (1x: ED IIIa) wr. dur2-šulmušen; dur-šulmušen “a bird”, cf. also dug (1x: ED IIIa) wr. dug3mušen; dumušen “a bird” (contamination?); cf. also s.v. <b>torontál</b> .
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>túzok “bustard, Otis tarda”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*qilRiq “rough-legged hawk” [?]
Sumerian	dug (1x: ED IIIa) wr. dug3mušen; dumušen “a bird”, šag.ZIZIA (1x: ED IIIa) wr. šag4-   ZI&ZI.A   mušen “a bird”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tű “needle”, tövik “to puncture, to stab”, tövis “thorn”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*tek3- “to push, to shove”
Proto-Eskimo	*kayθmð(t)- “to push (forward)”
Sumerian	dih (132x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ġešdih3; dih3; ġeštēhi “a weed with thorns”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tüdő “lung”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*täwe
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*kθmaynaq “lung”
Proto-Inuit	*puvak “id.”
Sumerian	ti (27x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. uzuti “rib”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>tündér “elf, fairy, nymph”, tündöklik “to shine, to gleam, to glisten”</b>
Chagatai	tengri “god”
Proto-Yupik	*akiR- “to shine”
Sumerian	dîgir (1837x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. dîgir; dim3-me-er; dim3-me8-er; dim3-mi-ir; di-me2-er “deity, god, goddess; cf. s.v. <b>tenger</b> .

<b>Hungarian</b>	tűnik “to appear; to seem”, tüntetni “to demonstrate, to show”
Proto-Yupik	*akiR- “to shine”
Sumerian	teğ (454x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. teḡ3; teḡ4 “(to be) near to; to approach”
<b>Hungarian</b>	tűrni “to bear, to endure; to suffer”
Proto-Eskimo	*əlpəkə-*, *ikviy- “to suffer”
Sumerian	dirig (2166x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. diri; RI “(to be) powerful, to exceed”
<b>Hungarian</b>	tűrni “to roll up, to fold”
Proto-Inuit	*quyluk- “to fold, to pleat”
Sumerian	dur (28x: ED IIIa, Old Babylonian) wr. dur; gidur “binding, knot, bond, tie; umbilical cord; rope”
<b>Hungarian</b>	tűz “fire”
Proto-Altaic	*t'oge
Proto-Ugric	*tüγ3-t3, *tüw3-t3
Proto-Eskimo	*uyut- “to burn” (with metathesis, cf.:
Chukotko-Kamch.	təlvə- “to burn (oneself)”
Sumerian	tab (13x: Old Babylonian) wr. tab; tab2 “to burn, fire; to dye (red); to brand, mark”. Probably also tüstént “immediately”, cf. rögtön “id.” < PFU *reŋk3 “hot, warm”.
<b>Hungarian</b>	ugar “fallow (field/ground/land)
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*tamlay- “(to come to) land” [?]
Sumerian	agar (135x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. a-gar3; agar4; agar2; agar3; a-da-ar “meadow”
Akkadian	ugāru. Since Sum. shows traces of vowel harmony, Sum. agar < Akk., Rhaet. ugāru, so we have here another possible Akk. and Rhaet. borrowing in Sum. and thus another proof that Sum. was still spoken in Old Babylonian time (cf. Lieberman 1977, p. 20). The Akk. and Rhaet. word is also phonetically closer to the Hung. and may be the etymon for ugor “Ugric” > Germ. Ungar, Engl. Hungarian, French Hongrois, Russ. Vengerskiy, etc.
<b>Hungarian</b>	ugrik “to jump, to leap, to spring”
Proto-Eskimo	qətəγ- “to jump”
Sumerian	ug (1x: ED IIIa) wr. ugx(EZEN) “(to be) exalted”
<b>Hungarian</b>	új “new”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wuδ'e
Proto-Eskimo	*nutaR- “to renew”
Sumerian	ud (29106x: Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ud “day; sun”. On

the semantics cf. s.v. **reg**, **reggel**.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ujj</b> “finger; toe; sleeve”
Proto-Uralic	*soja “arm”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*suδ’3
Eskimo-Aleut	aδiR “sleeve”
Aleut	aδiX “lip; edge”
Chukotko-Kamch.	ajval “wind side, wind break”
Sumerian	sud (488x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. sud; su3-ud “(to be) distant; (to be) remote, long-lasting; (to be) profound”, or zag (902x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. zag “arm; shoulder; side; border, boundary, district; limit; right side, the right”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>úr</b> “sir; lord”
Proto-Altaic	*i_ore “male; young man”
Proto-Turkic	*er-
Proto-Mongolic	*ür-
Proto-Tungusic	*ur
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*urs “husband”
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋi “id.”
Sumerian	ur (22x: Old Babylonian) wr. ur “man”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>úszik</b> “to swim”
Proto-Altaic	*ðje “to swim”
Proto-Mongolic	*üj-, *oj-
Proto-Tungusic	*ujV-
Proto-Uralic	*uje-, *oje-
Proto-Yupik	*ku(C)imð- “to swim”
Sumerian	u (156x: ED IIIb, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. u5 “to ride; attachment to a plow; upper pivot of a door; ship's cabin; to gain control”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>út</b> “path, way”
Nenec	ŋu', ŋut “path, track, way”
Selqup	muõttõ, wat “id.”
Proto-Uralic	*utka “path, track”
Proto-Eskimo	*nuyð- “to appear; to rise (water)”
Proto-Yupik	*nuy- “way”
Sumerian	inti (10x: Old Babylonian) wr. in-ti; en-ti “way, path”. As it seems in this unique case, the Samoyed people have conserved the Sum. etymon phonetically much closer than the other Uralic languages, incl. Hung.

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>utálni “to abhor, to detest, to hate”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*akt3- “to vomit”
Proto-Eskimo	*nak <sup>h</sup> Rit- “to go crooked” [?]
Sumerian	ahan (2x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. a-ha-an “to vomit”, or ak (3643x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ak; a “to do; to make; to act, perform”. Same etymology as <b>okádni</b> (s.v.).
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>üdíteni “to freshen, to refresh”, üde “fresh”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋuma “to be alive”
Proto-Inuit	*uummaq “fresh green plant or wood”
Sumerian	a tu (150x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. a tu15; a tu17; a tu5 “to wash, bathe”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>üdv “well-being; salvation”, üdvös “salutary; advisable”, üdvözíteni “to bless”, üdvözölni “to greet, to welcome”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*uŋuma “to be alive”
Proto-Inuit	*uummaq “fresh green plant or wood”
Sumerian	a tu (150x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. a tu15; a tu17; a tu5 “to wash, bathe” + dub (30x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. dab6; dub “to go around”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ügy “matter; affair, business, concern; deal, transaction”, ügyelni “to pay attention”, ügyes “skilfull”, ügyés “lawyer”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	cuk(k)a- “to be fast”
Proto-Inuit	*cuq(q)ut <sup>h</sup> - “to care about sth.”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sið’3 “aspiration, rush; busy, eager, quick”
Sumerian	zid (1475x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. zid “right; to be right, true, loyal”, ziddu (19x: Old Babylonian) wr. zid-du “righteous(-acting)”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ügy “lake, swamp; river, brook”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sid’3 “humidity, marshy, wet place”
Proto-Eskimo	*m <sup>h</sup> cay “swampy ground”. The FU etymology that has the same root for both words Hung. <b>ügy</b> is for this case thus wrong.
Sumerian	id (1086x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. id2; id3; id6; id7; id5 “river, watercourse, canal”. EWU, p. 1586, has the same etymon for ügy “matter” and ügy “lake”, which is semantically impossible.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>ük “great-great grandmother; one’s distant ancestor”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ò[k’]è “wife, female”
Proto-Turkic	*ög, *ök “mother; sister”
Proto-Mongolic	*oki-, öki- “girl; daughter”
Proto-Tungusic	*uku- “female; daughter-in-law”

Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ewkk3 “grandmother; old woman”
Proto-Eskimo	*aγð- “to go over or past”
Sumerian	ugu (98x: Old Babylonian) wr. ugu; ugu4 “to give birth (to)”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ülni “to sit”</b>
Eskimo-Aleut	uŋ-lu “nest”
Sumerian	u (49x: Old Babylonian) wr. u3 “sleep”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>üldözni “to chase, to follow, to hunt”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*ile- “to drive”
Proto-Ugric	*jälz- “to go”
Proto-Eskimo	*maliRqð- “to chase”
Sumerian	ul (39x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ul4 “to hasten, (be) quick; (to be) early”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ürge “kind of squirrel that lives in the earth, Spermophilus citellus”</b>
Khakass	örge, örke
Proto-Yupik	*qaŋanaq “squirrel”
Sumerian	irgilum (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. ir-gi-lum “locust”. Semantical connection between “squirrel” and “locust” probably via their common habit of eating (locust swarms were infamous). Alternatively to urgir (478x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ur-gir15 “(domestic) dog”, which causes, however, also semantical problems.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>üröm “wormwood”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*qaŋanaRuaq “wormwood”. Cf. <b>ürge</b> : Since lit. “squirrel-wood”, Hung. ürge and üröm must have the same root.
Sumerian	hurium, wr. u2hu-ri2-um “a plant”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>ütni “to beat, to hit, to strike”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*sütt3- “to beat, to strike”
Proto-Inuit	*unataq- “to beat, to struggle”
Sumerian	tu, wr. tu14 “to beat; to weave”, tud (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. tud2 “to hit, beat”. Probably with metathesis tu > *ut.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>űzni “to chase, to hunt, to pursue”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*it3- “to jump, to run”
Eskimo-Aleut	ajay “to push, thrust at with pole”
Aleut	ajaquδaax “sea otter spear, small harpoon”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aj-tat- “to chase, herd”
Sumerian	ed (595x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ed3;  UD×U+U+U.DU  “to go up or down, to ascend”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vad “wild; inhabited”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*vamta
Proto-Yupik	*kilyaq “wilderness”
Sumerian	bad (3x: Old Babylonian) wr. bad4 “hard ground”. Engl. “bad”, according to traditional etymological dictionaries a “mystery word, no apparent relatives in other languages” is most probably besides Hung. vad the phonetically closest successor of Sum. bad.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vágni “to chop, to cut, to hash; to slaughter; to throw”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*waŋʒ-
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*caki(tð)- “to chop, to cut into”
Sumerian	pana (63x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ġešpana; ba-na; ġešpanax(  ŠE.NUN&NUN ) “bow; a geometric figure”. In order to chop meat one still today best uses a bow-shaped knife (Germ.: Wiegemesser, but “wiegen” = “weigh” has nothing to do with cutting; thus perhaps Wiege- < Hung. vág- < Sum. pan-?).
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vágyik “to desire, to long, to wish, to yearn, to crave”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wač3- “to chase, to drive, to hunt”
Proto-Inuit	*pikšamaaq- “to desire, to look forward to”
	ed (595x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ed3;  UD×U+U+U.DU  “to go up or down, to ascend”. Same etymology as ūzni.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vaj “butter”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*majV “fat”
Proto-Turkic	*bań
Proto-Mongolic	*maj-
Proto-Tungusic	*maj-
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*woje “fat, grease”
Mari	ü, üj “butter, oil”
Mordvin	oj, vaj “butter, margarine; fat”
Proto-Eskimo	*quy̑i “to be fat”
Sumerian	i (8654x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. i3; u5; u2 “oil; butter”. The Sum. apophony is mirrored in the FU reflexes. As the Sum. and the Mari words show, diphthongization happened only in the single languages.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vájni “to hollow, to dig out”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*uki- “to get a hole”
Sumerian	u, wr. u “hole”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vajúdik “to eke out a bare existence”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*woje- “to be able to”

Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*uyžiy- “to go down, to come down”
Sumerian	u (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. u8; u2 “defeat”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vak “blind”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*əððə- “eye”, *əððəluγ- “to be blind”
Sumerian	igi (1133x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. igi; i-bi2; i-gi “eye”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-val/-vel (instrumental suffix), vele “with him/her/it”</b>
Proto-Uralic (?),	*welje “brother, friend”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wel(ja) “thing or person next to”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	wəltə- “close together”
Chukotko-Kamch.	guli (91x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gu5-li; gu-li;
Sumerian	gu7-li “friend, comrade”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>válik “to become; to divorce; to part, to split off”, váltani “to change, to exchange”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*walka “to descend, to drop, to fall, to go down”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*wolð(y) “knife; to cut”
Eskimo-Aleut	wal- “to cut”, ulu(R) “semi-lunar knife”
Inuit	falc “id.”
Chukotko-Kamch.	wala “knife”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, to cross; to turn”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>váll “shoulder”, vállalni “to take it upon oneself to do sth.”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wolka
Proto-Eskimo	*tuyð “shoulder”
Aleut	cuyu-X “arm”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to carry”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vallani “to admit, to confess”, vallatni “to interrogate”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*təli- “to tell”
Sumerian	bal (511x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ba-al; bal; bal3; bal4; pe-el “to dig, excavate; to unload (a boat)”

<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>van, vala, val- “is; to be”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*bōlo “to be”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wole- “to be, to become”
Proto-Uralo-Siberian	*le- “to become”

Eskimo-Aleut	-li- “id.”
Yukagir	*-li- “id.”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to turn, to turn into, to become”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>-van/-ven “numeral suffix, e.g. hat-van “sixty”, öt-ven “fifty”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*mana “many; big”
Proto-Turkic	*bany-, *bony-
Proto-Mongolic	*mandu-, *mantu-
Proto-Tungusic	*mani
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*mone, *mune “a known quantity, many”
Proto-Inuit	*unuq- “to be many”
Sumerian	imin (31x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. imin “seven”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>var “wart”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*avδaR “wart”
Sumerian	buru (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. buru8 “a disease”
Akkadian	garābum “leprosy, scab”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vásár “market, fair; bargain”, vásárolni “to buy”</b>
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*tukviR- “to buy” [?]
Sumerian	ba (839x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ba “to divide into shares, share, halve; to allot” + sa (991x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. sa10 “to pay for, buy; to be paid for, sell”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>védni “to defend”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wänt3- “to notice, to see”
Proto-Yupik-Sirenikski	*iγžuR- “to defend verbally”
Sumerian	bad (147x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bad; ba; be2 “to open, to undo”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vég “end”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wuje “area, side; end”, *wiже “end”
Proto-Inuit	*isu(k) “end”
Sumerian	ugu (1025x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ugu2; ugu; ugu3; ugux(  U.SAG  ); ugux(  A.U.KA  ); ugux(SAG@n@g) “on, over, above; against; more than; top”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vegyíteni “to mix”, vegyülni “to get into sth.; to get mixed up with sth.”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*akut- “to mix”

Rhaetic	phelna, belna “mix (imperative pl. fem.)” (Brunner and Tóth 1987, p. 97)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vejsze, vész “a kind of fence or net as fish-trap; fish-pond”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wajć3 “weir”, *waja- “to sink, to submerge”
Proto-Eskimo	*kuvδaR “net”
Sumerian	gisig (15x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gi-sig; gi-sig7 “a reed fence”
 Hungarian	 vékony “thin, slim, loin”
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wakk3 “thin”
Proto-Eskimo	*caat- “to be thin” [?]
Proto-Yupik	*canδy(ð)t- “id.” [?]
Sumerian	ug, wr. ug2 “tiny, very small”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vélni “to think, to believe, to mean”, vélekedik “to be of the opinion”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*w8l8- “to feel (?), to taste (?); to see (?)”
Proto-Eskimo	*ukvδR- “to believe”
Sumerian	bala (3308x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bal; bil2 “to rotate, turn over, to cross; to turn; to revolt; to change, to transgress (the terms of an agreement); conversion (math.”); cf. šag bala, wr. šag4 bala “to ponder”
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>velő “marrow”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wiδ'3 “marrow, bone”
Proto-Eskimo	*patδR “marrow”
Sumerian	bala (2579x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Ebla, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. bar; ba-ra; bala; bur “outside, (other) side; behind; outer form, outer; fleece; outsider, strange; back, shoulder; liver; because of; to set aside; to cut open, slit, split”, or buluh, wr. buluh; šembuluh; ba-lu-hum “an aromatic tree or its resin”.
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>vén “old”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*w8n3
Proto-Inuit	inδq- “to be finished; adult”
Aleut	ina- “to finish”
Sumerian	un (27x: Old Babylonian) wr. un3 “to arise; sky; (to be) high”. Cf. Latin altus “high” and German alt “old”, that are both related (yet indirectly, to the IE root *al- f.ex. in Latin alere “to nourish”).
 <b>Hungarian</b>	 <b>venni, vesz- “to take; to buy”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*weγ8-
Eskimo-Aleut	qani- “to accompany part of the way”

Proto-Inuit	*aa-t- “to take”
Aleut	aγa-t- “id.”
Sumerian	gaĝ (538x: Ur III) wr. gaĝx(IL2); ga-aĝ3 “to carry”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>verni “to hit; to beat (heart)”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*puləntð- “to hit”
Sumerian	ur (53x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. ur3 “to beat”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>verni “to twine, to twist (of cord, rope)”</b>
Proto-Yupik	*puləntð- “to hit”
Sumerian	ur (17x: Old Babylonian) wr. ur4 “to be convulsed”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vér “blood”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wire
Proto-Eskimo	*aδuy “blood”
Sumerian	urin (5x: Old Babylonian) wr. urin; u3-ri2-in “blood”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vésni “to chisel, to cut”</b>
Proto-Finn-Ugric	*wängć3(-) “to cut; knife”
Proto-Eskimo	*kðpð- “to cut”
Sumerian	peš, wr. peš6 “to slice”
Akkadian	pašādu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vészni “to get lost”, veszteni “to lose”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*woč3- “to be lost”, *wäs3- “to disappear, to get lost”
Proto-Eskimo	*tammaR- “to lose; to be lost”
Sumerian	uš (3556x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. uš2 “to die; to be dead; to kill; death”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vessző “rod, twig, verge”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wać3 “narrow, thin bent branch”
Proto-Inuit	*qðciqciun “twig, branch”
Sumerian	ğeš (5552x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. ğeš; mu; u5 “tree; wood”
Akkadian	işu < *wişu (cf. s.v. <b>vese</b> )
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vetni “to cast, to fling, to throw; to drill, to sow”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wettä- “to throw”
Proto-Yupik	awitð- “to move aside (itr.)
Eskimo-Aleut	avðy-/avðt- “to separate”
Chukotko-Kamch.	awðt(a) “skin scraper”
Chukotko-Kamch.	aeww-aet- “to go away”
Sumerian	gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 “to

transfer”

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric

**vezetni** “to lead, to guide”

\*wetä-

Proto-Eskimo

\*tatyuR- “to lead by the hand” [?]

Sumerian

gid (13x: Ur III, Old Babylonian, Middle Babylonian) wr. gid2 “to drag, tow (a boat upstream); to pass along, transfer”

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Volgaic

**vézna** “thin, slight”

\*wäćk<sub>3</sub> “narrow, thin”

Proto-Ugric

\*wāńć<sub>3</sub>, \*wäć<sub>3</sub> “narrow, thin”

Proto-Uralo-Siberian

\*wen(i)- “to stretch skin out to dry”

Proto-Inuit

\*inniq- “to stretch skin for drying”

Eskimo-Aleut

ini- “to hang out”, ni-s “drying”

Sumerian

sig (343x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian, 1st millennium) wr. sig “(to be) weak; (to be) low; (to be) thin; (to be) narrow”, gig (313x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. gig “(to be) sick”

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric

**vigyázni** “to pay attention, to beware, to look out”

\*wića- “to notice, to see”

Proto-Eskimo

\*taŋðR- “to see”

Sumerian

igi sig (8x: Old Babylonian) wr. igi sig10 “to see”

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric

**világ** “light; world”, **villám** “lightening”, **villanni** “to flash, to sparkle, to twinkle”, **villogni** “to sparkle, to twinkle”,

\*walk<sub>3</sub>(-) “light, white; to light”, \*wal’<sub>3</sub>- “to shine”

Proto-Eskimo

\*tanqiR, \*tanqiy “light; moon”

Sumerian

bil (50x: Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. bil2; bil3; bil “to burn”

### Hungarian

Proto-Finno-Ugric

**vinni, visz-** “to carry, to bring, to take”

\*wiye-

Eskimo-Aleut

qani- “to accompany part of the way”

Proto-Inuit

\*aa-t- “to take”

Aleut

aγa-t- “id.”

Sumerian

gaḡ (538x: Ur III) wr. gaḡx(IL2); ga-aḡ<sub>3</sub> “to carry”. Same etymology as **venni** (s.v.).

### Hungarian

Proto-Eskimo

**virág** “flower”, **virítani** “to bloom”, **virradni** “to dawn”, **virrasztani** “to stay awake”

\*tanqiR, \*tanqiy “light; moon”

Sumerian

bur (78x: ED IIIa, Old Akkadian, Ur III) wr. bur2; bu<sub>7</sub> “light; to glow, shine”. According to EWU (pp. 1640ss.), the word-families vir- and vil- (cf. világ) belong together (but not the family virr-). The Sum. word bur, however, shows that this is not correct, the dark stem vowel

	u is even apparent in the ending –ani instead of –eni in virítani as well as in virradni instead of *virredni.
Akkadian	arāqum “to bloom” < *warāqum, but unlike in the case of Hung. <b>vese</b> (s.v.), *w- < b-, not < g-.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vívni “to fight”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*woje- “to be able to”
Proto-Eskimo	*pa(C)a- “to fight, to struggle”
Sumerian	u (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. u8; u2 “defeat”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>víz “water”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*wete
Proto-Eskimo	*θmθR “fresh water” [?]. Possibly correct, since m often substitutes homorganic v, w, and R can also substitute R (cf. Sum. –z vs. Akk. –ṣ- [ts] vs. PE –r- vs. PU t).
Sumerian	biz (12x: Old Babylonian) wr. bi-iz; biz “to trickle, drip”
Akkadian	başāsum (< Sum. biz). In this case, we can say from the palatal stem vowel both in Hung. víz (acc. vizet, not *vizot or *vizat) and Sum. biz that this word originates directly in Sum. and not in the Sum. borrowing Akk., Rhaet. başāsum, which shows a velar stem-vowel. Also PIE *wodor/*wedor/ *uder-, from root *wed- (cf. Hittite watar, Sanskrit udnah, Greek hydor, Old Bulgarian, Russian voda, Lithuanian vanduo, Old Prussian. wundan, Gaelic uisge “water”, Latin unda “wave” originate in Sum. biz and thus also genetically related to Hung. víz.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vő, vej- “son-in-law”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*wäŋʒ “bridegroom, stepson”
Proto-Eskimo	*neŋa(C)u(γ) “son-in-law, brother-in-law”
Sumerian	pap (86x: Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. pap “father; male, virile; brother”
Akkadian	abu “father”. Hung. vő comes not directly from Sum. pap, but from the Sum. borrowing in Akk., Rhaet. abu, the meaning of which is, however, “father” and not “son-in-law”. The reason may be, that a related word, Sum. abba > Hung. apa “father”, so Sum. abu got its special meaning of a more distant male relative.
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>vöcsök “crested grebe (a kind of duck, family of Podicipedidae)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*wajćʒ “a kind of duck”
Proto-Eskimo	*qaqutluy “fulmar”
Sumerian	uz (57x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. uz; uzmušen “wild duck”
Akkadian	ūsu
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>völgy “valley”</b>
Proto-Uralic	*waδ'kʒ “small river; bend or stretch of a river between two curves”

Turkish	vadi “valley”
Proto-Inuit	*qaluqšaq “valley, depression”
Sumerian	id (1086x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. id2; id3; id6; id7; id5 “river, watercourse, canal”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zaj “noise”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*śoje(-) “audible sound; to make noise, to sound”
Proto-Ugric	*soj8(-) “id.”
Proto-Eskimo	*ciRuRδuy- “to make an indistinct noise (like wind)”
Sumerian	še (28x: Old Babylonian) wr. še; šeg10; šegx(  KA×KID2  ); šegx(  KA×LI  ); šed15; šeg12 “voice, cry, noise”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zajlik “to drift (of ice)”</b>
Proto-Finno-Ugric	*ćaka “drifting ice; thin ice”
Proto-Eskimo	*tōpōd- “to drift ashore”
Sumerian	še (11x: ED IIIb, Lagash II, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. šeg9; šeg4 “snow; sleet; cold weather; frost, ice”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zakatolni “to clamour, to make noise”, zaklatni “to bother”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*ciRuRδuy- “to make an indistinct noise (like wind)”
Sumerian	še (28x: Old Babylonian) wr. še; šeg10; šegx(  KA×KID2  ); šegx(  KA×LI  ); šed15; šeg12 “voice, cry, noise” + ad (26x: Old Babylonian) wr. ad “voice; cry; noise” (double-word)
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>záp “rotten, putrid (egg)”</b>
Proto-Inuit	*tōppak- “to stink”
Sumerian	hab (41x: ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. hab2; hab “(to be) malodorous, fetid; (to be) redolent”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>záp “rung; joist, purlin”</b>
Proto-Altaic	*sáp’í “stick, pole”
Proto-Ugric	*sapp3 “post, stand”
Proto-Eskimo	*cukaR “post or other support”
Sumerian	zub (1x: Old Babylonian) wr. zub “bent stick (for throwing), throwing- stick”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zöld “green”</b>
Proto-Eskimo	*cuŋay-, *cuŋaR- “to be green”
Sumerian	usal (23x: ED IIIb, Ur III, Old Babylonian) wr. u2-sal; u8-sal; SAL.  LAGAB×(GUD+GUD) .DI?;  LAGAB×(GUD+GUD) .DI.UD.SAL? “meadow, pasture”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zug, szug “angle, corner”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*suŋ3 “corner”

Proto-Inuit	*t <sup>θ</sup> R <sup>θ</sup> tquq “angle, corner”
Sumerian	saḡ (3582x: ED IIIa, ED IIIb, Old Akkadian, Lagash II, Ur III, Early Old Babylonian, Old Babylonian) wr. saḡ “head”
<b>Hungarian</b>	<b>zsugorodik “to shrink; to become cramped; to hide; to beg; to be stingy”</b>
Proto-Ugric	*ćuŋk <sup>3</sup> -(r <sup>3</sup> -) “to shrivel”
Proto-Yupik	*q <sup>θ</sup> luRt <sup>θ</sup> - “to shrink”
Sumerian	šukurud (4x: Old Babylonian) wr. šukur <sup>2</sup> -ud “daily ration”

### 3. Conclusions

Almost all of the 1317 Sumerian-Akkadian-Rhaetic etymologies of Hungarian also apply to the Eskimo-Aleut and Paleo-Siberian cognates. Moreover, it was possible to add a few dozens more Sumerian-Hungarian-Eskimo-Aleut etymologies, totally 1080. This proves without doubt that the Eskimo-Aleut languages are – speaking in the traditional manner of Finno-Ugrists – members of the Finno-Ugric, but not of the Uralic languages, since the Paleo-Siberian languages seem to be much closer to the Samoyed languages than to the Finno-Ugric languages. Eskimo-Aleut is closer to Hungarian than Yupik and the other related languages. Only a systematic analysis of the possible Sumerian-Obugrian cognates could decide if the Eskimo-Aleut languages are closer to Hungarian or to Ostyak and Vogul, but everything points to a closer relationship between Eskimo-Aleut and Hungarian.

In many dozens of cases new etymologies and corrections of the standard Proto-Finno-Ugric and Proto-Uralic forms were possible, because the Proto-Eskimo-Aleut and Proto-Yupik forms stand in the time-frame between Sumerian and Hungarian. Because the dissolution of Uralo-Siberian and Uralo-Yukagir coincides in time approximately with the dissolution of the Uralic languages (6000-4000 B.C., cf. Fortescue 1998, p. 219 and Décsy 1990, p. 12), Proto-Eskimo-Aleut and Proto-Yupik forms could be added instead of Proto-Uralic and Proto-Finno-Ugric forms, thus “filling the temporal gap” between Sumerian and Hungarian. After our result here one really wonders why traditional Finno-Ugrists and Uralists did not yet come to the idea to consider Proto-Eskimo-Aleut forms in cases where f.ex. Hungarian words are considered to be “of unknown origin”: the idea to connect Eskimo and Hungarian goes back to 1746!

Of very special interest is the fact that we have cases where Rhaetic words show up directly – i.e. not mediated via Sumerian or Akkadian – in Hungarian and in Eskimo-Aleut. This fact seems to point to a certain dissolution already amongst the Sumerian peoples.

## 4. Selected Bibliography

- Angere, Johannes, Die uralo-jukagirische Frage. Stockholm 1956
- Bergsland, Knut, The Eskimo-Uralic hypothesis. In: *Journal de la Société Finno-Ougrienne* 61, 1959, pp. 1-29
- Bonnerjea, René, Is there any relationship between Eskimo-Aleut and Uralo-Altaic? In: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 21/3-4, 1971, p. 401-407
- Bonnerjea, René, Some probable phonological connections between Ural-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut. I. In: *Orbis* 24/2, 1975, p. 251-275
- Bonnerjea, René, Some probable phonological connections between Ural-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut. II. In: *Orbis* 28/1, 1979, p. 27-44
- Bonnerjea, René, Some probable phonological connections between Ural-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut. III. In: *Orbis* 33/1-2, 1984, p. 256-272
- Bouda, Karl, Das Tschuktschische. Leipzig 1941 (= *Abhandlungen zur Kunde des Morgenlandes*, XXV I,1)
- Bouda, Karl, Tschuktschisch und Finnisch-Ugrisch. [I.] In: *Lingua* 4, 1954-55, p. 286-317
- Bouda, Karl, Tschuktschisch und Uralisch. [II.] In: *ZDMG* 111, 1961, p. 335-360
- Bouda, Karl, Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der tschuktschischen Sprachgruppe III. In: *ZDMG* 119, 1969, p. 60-85
- Bouda, Karl, Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der tschuktschischen Sprachgruppe IV. In: *Orbis* 19/1, 1970, p. 130-136
- Bouda, Karl, Tschuktschisch und Uralisch. [V.] In: *ZDMG* 130, 1980, p. 393-396
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. In: *Anthropos* 52, 1957, p. 65-134
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. II. In: *Orbis* 17/1, 1968, p. 158-186 (addendum: *Orbis* 17/2, 1968, p. 536-537)
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. III. In: *Orbis* 19/1, 1970, p. 124-129
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. IV. In: *Orbis* 20/1, 1971, p. 143-156
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. V. In: *Orbis* 22/2, 1973, p. 431-436
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. VI. In: *Orbis* 23/1, 1974, p. 142-158
- Bouda, Karl, Die Sprache der Jenissejer. VII. In: *Orbis* 27/2, 1978, p. 321-328
- Bouda, Karl, Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse des Giljakischen. In: *Anthropos* 55/3-4, 1960, p. 355-415
- Bouda, Karl, Giljakisch und Uralisch. In: *Orbis* 17/2, 1968, p. 459-466
- Bouda, Karl, Giljakisch, Tschuktschisch und Uralisch. In: *Orbis* 25/2, 1976, p. 240-248
- Collinder, Björn, Jukagirisch und Uralisch. Uppsala and Leipzig 1940
- Collinder, Björn, Hat das Uralische Verwandte? Uppsala 1965
- Décsy, Gyula, The Uralic Protolanguage. Bloomington 1990
- Dulson, A., Eine vorgeschichtliche Sprachgemeinschaft in Zentralasien. In: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 19/1-2, 1969, p. 19-37
- Fortescue, Michael, The Eskimo-Aleut-Yukagir relationship. In: *Acta Linguistica Hafniensia* 21/1, 1988, pp. 21-50
- Fortescue, Michael, Language Relations across Bering Strait. London and New York 1998
- Fortescue, Michael, Parenté génétique des langues eskaléoutes. In: Tersis, Nicole and Therrien, Michèle (eds.), *Les langues eskaléoutes*. Paris 2000, p. 71-90

- Fortescue, Michael/Jacobson, Steven/Kaplan, Lawrence, Comparative Eskimo Dictionary with Aleut Cognates. Fairbanks 1994
- Greenberg, Joseph H., Language in the Americas. Stanford 1987
- Kleinschmidt, Samuel, Grammatik der grönländischen Sprachen mit theilweisen Einschluss des Labradordialects. Berlin 1851, 2nd reprint Hildesheim 1991
- Kortlandt, Frederik, Indo-Uralic and Altaic. Ms. University of Leiden, 2005
- Plank, Frans, Greenlandic in comparison: Marcus Wøldike's "Meleteme" (1746). In: Historiographica Linguistica 17/3, 1990, p. 309-338
- Rask, Rasmus, Undersögelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprogs Oprindelse. Copenhagen 1818
- Sauvageot, Aurélien, Eskimo et Ouralien. In: Journal de la Société des Américanistes 16, 1924, pp. 279-316
- Swadesh, Morris, Linguistic relations across Bering Strait. In: American Anthropologist 64, 1962, pp. 1262-1291
- Tailleur, Olivier Guy, Plaidoyer pour le youkaghire, branche orientale de la famille uralienne. In: Lingua 8, 1959, p. 303-423
- Tailleur, Olivier Guy, Les uniques données sur l'omok, langue étainte de la famille youkaghire. In: Orbis 8/1, 1959, p. 78-108
- Tailleur, Oliver Guy, La place du Ghiliak parmi les langues paléosibériennes. In: Lingua 9, 1961, p. 113-147
- Thalbitzer, William, Possible early contacts between Eskimo and Old World languages. In: Tax, Sol (ed.), Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America, Chicago 1952, pp. 50-54
- Tóth, Alfréd, Hungarian-Mesopotamian Dictionary. The Hague 2007
- Werner, Heinrich, Zur jenisseisch-indianischen Urverwandtschaft. Wiesbaden 2004
- Wøldike, Marcus, Betaenkning om det Grönlandske Sprogs Oprindelse og Uliighed med andre Sprog. In: Københavns Selskabs Skrift 1746, pp. 129-156 (= Wøldike 1746a)
- Wøldike, Marcus, Meletema, de lingvae Groenlandicae origine, ejusque a caeteris linguis differentia. In: Scriptorum à Societate Hafniensi Bonis Artibus promovendis dedita Danice editorum (...) pars secunda. Hafniae 1746 (= Wøldike 1746b)
- Worth, Dean Stoddard, Paleosiberian etymologies. I. In: IJAL 25, 1959, p. 32-40
- Worth, Dean Stoddard, Paleosiberian etymologies. II. In: IJAL 25, 1959, p. 105-113

## ABOUT THE AUTHOR



ALFRÉD TÓTH was born in 1965 in St. Gallen (Switzerland), his native tongue is Hungarian. Received two PhD's (1989 Mathematics, University of Zurich; 1992 Philosophy, University of Stuttgart) and an MA (General and Comparative Linguistics, Finno-Ugristics and Romanistics, University of Zurich 1991). Mr. Tóth is since 2001 Professor of Mathematics (Algebraic Topology) in Tucson, Arizona. He is member of many mathematical, semiotic, cybernetic and linguistic societies and scientific board member of eight international journals. Lives in Tucson and Szombathely where his family comes from.